JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Fayetteville, North Carolina
November 11th to 15th, 1925

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Fayetteville, North Carolina
November 11th to 15th, 1925

OFFICERS

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY, *President*

T. M. GRANT, *Secretary*

W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*

E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*

RUFUS BRADLEY, *Statistical Secretary*

R. A. BROWN, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*

W. P. FEW, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—Walter Patten, Secretary; N. H. D. Wilson, W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. R. Royal, F. S. Love, H. C. Smith, B. P. Robinson, J. H. Shore, R. G. L. Edwards, W. V. McRae.

Lay—M. E. Newsom, Durham; P. H. Williams, Elizabeth City; Dr. J. H. Judd, Fayetteville; J. S. Hargett, Trenton; A. H. Vann Franklinton; L. S. Covington, Rockingham; J. C. Braswell, Treasurer, Rocky Mount; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; W. I. Wright, Ingold.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—W. A. Stanbury, Chairman; H. B. Porter, F. M. Shamburger, L. S. Massey, W. C. Martin, H. M. North, H. M. Eure, H. E. Myers, Secretary; C. M. Hawkins.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; J. C. Blanchard, Hertford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; F. B. McKinne, Louisburg; E. J. Greene, Maxton; R. H. Wright, Greenville; R. J. Corbett, Henderson; I. C. Wright, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—E. L. Stack, B. E. Stanfield, K. F. Duval, J. E. Holden, Secretary; Euclid McWhorter, President; B. B. Slaughter, L. D. Hayman, T. W. Lee, J. E. Blalock.

Lay—R. A. Burch, Treasurer, Roxboro; F. K. Kramer, Elizabeth City; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; A. E. Hibbard, New Bern; B. B. Adams, Four Oaks; R. D. Phillips, Laurinburg; T. A. Person, Greenville; D. A. Parker, Lasker; Robert Ruark, Wilmington.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Clerical—H. E. Spence, Chairman; T. M. Grant, Secretary; W. L. Maness, C. T. Rogers, D. N. Caviness, J. A. Martin, J. H. McCracken, Rufus Bradley, B. O. Merritt.

Lay—R. N. Wilson, Vice-Chairman, Durham; J. B. Atwater, Bynum; C. S. Wallace, Morehead City; E. J. Cheatham, Treasurer, Franklinton; E. H. Gibson, Laurinburg; W. H. Newell, Rocky Mount; E. S. Yarboro, Henderson; M. J. Cowell, Wilmington; R. E. Morgan, Corapeake.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Clerical—D. E. Earnhardt, H. I. Glass, Vice-President; L. B. Jones, W. A. Cade, President; C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, Daniel Lane, E. L. Hillman, Secretary; E. W. Hurst, Jr.

Lay—S. B. McKay, Durham; R. B. Sheely, Elizabeth City; H. W. Prince, Dunn; W. C. Chadwick, Treasurer, New Bern; Philip Schwartz, Raleigh; J. C. Lentz, St. Paul; J. C. Galloway, Grimesland; W. L. Knight, Weldon; H. S. McGirt, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

W. P. Few, J. M. Ormond, Chairman; B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, T. A. Sikes, A. L. Ormond, J. M. Wright, R. H. Broom, Secretary; B. T. Hurley.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical—W. B. North, Vice-President; T. E. Davis, J. J. Boone, W. F. Craven, R. L. Davis, Secretary; J. H. Frizelle, Marvin Self, C. H. Caviness, E. H. Davis.

Lay—H. W. Odum, Chapel Hill; W. H. Clark, Plymouth; T. S. Williams, Newton Grove; W. J. Hales, Morehead City; Josephus Daniels, President, Raleigh; K. M. Barnes, Lumberton; W. W. Hooker, Aurora; W. T. Shaw, Weldon; Jessie Fussel, Rose Hill.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical—L. E. Thompson, W. T. Phipps, J. R. Edwards, E. B. Craven, R. F. Bumpas, J. A. Hornaday, Secretary; L. T. Singleton, J. B. Hurley, O. W. Dowd.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Chairman, Durham; W. A. Leggett; Edenton; Junius Wren, Treasurer, Siler City; C. F. Harvey, Kinston; J. D. Spiers, Smithfield; M. W. Nash, Hamlet; J. H. Westbrook, Rocky Mount; J. H. Bridgers, Henderson; T. J. Gore, Wilmington.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

J. W. Bradley, Chairman; J. Bascom Hurley, R. F. Munns, D. A. Futrell, D. H. Tuttle, J. W. Harrell, G. W. Fisher, William Towe, Secretary; E. C. Sell.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical—E. M. Snipes, G. T. Adams, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Merritt, J. M. Daniel.

Lay—J. F. Bruton, Chairman, Wilson; R. N. Page, Southern Pines; J. G. Brown, Vice-Chairman, Raleigh; J. A. Long, Roxboro; D. H. Dixon, Goldsboro; F. S. Aldridge, Secretary, Durham.

HOSPITAL BOARD

H. C. Satterfield, Durham; M. G. Brown, Edenton; Dr. M. L. Matthews, Sanford; E. N. Ricks, Mount Olive; Dr. Albert Anderson, Raleigh; A. E. White, Lumberton; G. C. Morris, Washington; Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Weldon; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Clerical—J. C. Humble, W. C. Benson, Secretary; G. W. Perry, C. A. Jones, A. S. Barnes, R. C. Beaman, J. A. Dailey, Chairman; B. F. Boone, C. M. Lance.

Lay—J. T. Ware, McIver; J. H. Miller, Winfall; F. C. Yarborough, Hope Mills; J. W. Goodson, Kinston; T. B. Eldridge, Raleigh; A. Cameron, Vass; W. J. Batchelor, New Bern; J. C. Hardy, Norlina.

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

N. C. Yearby, Chairman; J. L. Cunninggim, J. H. Buffaloe, S. T. Moyle, G. F. Smith, O. I. Hinson, J. T. Gibbs, P. D. Woodall, R. C. Beaman.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Dr. W. P. Few, Chairman, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Secretary-Treasurer, Durham; J. B. Leigh, Dr. M. L. Matthews, J. S. Hargett, Dr. Albert Anderson, J. P. Gibbons, C. G. Morris, W. L. Knight, W. A. McGirt.

EXAMINING COMMITTEES

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

O. W. Dowd, E. C. Few, J. H. Buffaloe.

FIRST YEAR

W. A. Cade, A. S. Parker, E. L. Hillman.

Class—Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie D. Barclift, Henry Conrad Blackwell, William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archie Chester, William James Underwood, Eugene Carson Crawford, Nelson Pate Edens, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneeden, Whitford Franklin Walters, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome.

SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, Daniel Lane.

Class—Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr., William Norman Vaughan, Eli Franklin Lee, Isaac Shirley Richmond.

THIRD YEAR

L. D. Hayman, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond.

Class—Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff, Benjamin Herriot Houston, Jr.

FOURTH YEAR

H. M. North, H. I. Glass, Walter Patten.

Class—Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst, Harvey Laudis Davis, Adrian Ernest Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., Francis Boyd Peele.

NOMINATIONS BY PRESIDING ELDERS

BOARDS

Missions—J. H. Shore, R. G. L. Edwards, W. V. McRae (in place of H. A. Humble).

Education—I. C. Wright, C. M. Hawkins (in place of C. L. Read).

Church Extension—J. E. Blalock (in place of G. M. Daniel).

Temperance and Social Service—E. H. Davis (in place of J. L. Rumley).

COMMITTEES

Budget—J. M. Daniel (in place of V. P. Scoville).

Admissions—R. C. Beaman (in place of J. D. Bundy).

COURSE OF STUDY

First Year—E. L. Hillman (in place of G. M. Daniel).

Third Year—J. M. Ormond (in place of H. E. Myers).

Memorials to General Conference—Dr. W. P. Few, N. H. D. Wilson, G. T. Adams, J. S. Hargett, W. A. Stanbury, R. N. Page, J. F. Bruton, W. L. Knight, H. C. Smith.

District Conference Records—J. A. Martin, N. B. Strickland, W. G. Lowe, J. H. Miller, R. R. Grant, J. L. Smith, O. I. Hinson, B. F. Boone, C. N. Phillips.

Church Property—M. E. Newsom, C. T. Thrift, E. C. Geddie, L. T. Singleton, M. W. Nash, L. L. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. C. Harmon.

Conference Relations—B. T. Hurley, L. S. Massey, M. F. Hodges, J. A. Russell, W. H. Brown, F. B. Peele, J. A. Dailey, J. T. Draper, L. B. Pattishall.

Memoirs—M. T. Plyler, T. A. Sikes, N. H. D. Wilson, J. M. Wright, D. E. Earnhardt.

Public Worship—J. D. Bundy, J. H. Shore, M. F. Hodges, W. L. Maness, R. B. John.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Se.—Superannuate Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

* Not present at this session of the Conference

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
1	Bumpas, Robah F.	Se.	Charlotte	1871	1873	1876
2	*Greening, Philip	Se.	Charlotte	1871	1874	1877
3	Gibbs, John T.	Se.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878
4	*Rhodes, James M.	Se.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879
5	*Coltrane, Nereus E.	Se.	Salisbury	1877	1879	1881
6	Beaman, Rufus C.	E.	Salisbury	1877	1879	1882
7	Thompson, Ludolphus E.	Se.	Charlotte	1878	1880	1882
8	*Earnhardt, Daniel L.	Se.	Charlotte	1878	1880	1883
9	*Guthrie, James O.	Se.	Wilson	1879	1881	1883
10	*McCall, Francis B.	Se.	Wilson	1879	1881	1883
11	Watkins, Daniel A.	Se.	Wilson	1879	1882	1885
12	North, William B.	E.	Winston	1880	1882	1884
13	Hawkins, Charles Martyr	E.	Marshall, Mo.	1880	1882	1884
14	*Hall, John H.	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1884	1886
15	*Giles, Marcus D.	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1883	1887
16	*McCullen, Alpheus	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1884	1886
17	*Lee, Jacob A.	Se.	Raleigh	1882	1882	1886
18	*Allred, Barzallai C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
19	Tuttle, Daniel H.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
20	*Brothers, Charles C.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1888
21	Hurley, John B.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
22	John, Roderick B.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
23	Shamburger, Frank M.	E.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887
24	Daily, Thomas J.	Se.	Statesville	1883	1884	1887
25	Hornady, John A.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1886	1888
26	Jerome, Condor P.	Se.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888
27	Perry, George B.	E.	Charlotte	1885	1885	1889
28	Fisher, George W.	E.	Charlotte	1885	1887	1889
29	Townsend, William H.	Se.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889
30	Davis, Edward H.	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894
31	Johnson, James G.	Se.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892
32	Smith, George F.	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1890
33	Eure, Hilliard M.	E.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1891
34	Lowder, James M.	Se.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
35	Jackson, Hampton McR.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891
36	Chaffin, Leonidas M.	E.	Fayetteville	1887	1888	1891
37	Shore, John H.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
38	*Glenn Edwin C.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
39	Sell, Eli C.	E.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892
40	Barker, John J.	Se.	New Bern	1888	1890	1893
41	Broom, Robert H.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
42	Taylor, Richard F.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
43	Parker, Asa J.	E.	Greensboro	1889	1891	1893
44	Thompson Jasper B.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
45	Starling, George W.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1894
46	Seabolt, Nathaniel L.	E.	Wilson	1890	1892	1898
47	Wilson, Nathan H. D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
48	Massey, Lucius S.	E.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895
49	*Bradshaw, Michael	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
50	Bundy, Jesse D.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
51	Draper, Jesse T.	E.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895
52	McWhorter, Euclid H.	E.	Decatur, Ala.	1892	1892	1894
53	Joyner Lemon H.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	——	1892
54	Ormond, Allison L.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1893	1896
55	Caviness, Doctor N.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
56	Frizelle, James H.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
57	Sutton, Thomas H. ...	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
58	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896
59	*Rumley, Julian L.	Se.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
60	Moyle, Samuel T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1892	1896
61	Craven, Wesley F.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897
62	Merritt, William C.	E.	Wilmington	1893	1893	1897
63	*Bailey, Robert W.	Se.	Durham	1894	1893	1898
64	Cotton, Solon A.	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1898
65	Bradley, Rufus	E.	Durham	1894	1896	1899
66	Bruton, Raleigh A. ...	E.	Durham	1894	1894	1898
67	Nettles, Stephen A. ...	Se.	Laurens, S. C.	1894	1896	1898
68	Cunninggim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903
69	Davis, Robert L.	Se.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1899
70	Humble, Hilary A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1899
71	Thompson, Bryan C. ...	E.	Kinston	1896	1893	1901
72	Groves, Andrew J.	E.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901
73	*Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900
74	Potter, John W.	E.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900
75	McCracken, Jacob H. ...	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901
76	Dailey, James A.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903
77	Mercer, Saul E.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1903
78	Adams, Gaston T.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901
79	Humble, John C.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902
80	Black, Benson H.	E.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901
81	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902
82	Read, Charles L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904
83	Wooten John C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1898	1902
84	Woodall, Preston D. ...	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
85	Grant, Rufus R.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
86	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903
87	North, Harry M.	E.	Washington	1899	1900	1903
88	Sikes, Timothy A.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
89	Caviness, Cicero H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903
90	Bradley, James W. ...	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904
91	Dixon, Francis E.	E.	Oakland, Cal.	1900	1895	1907
92	Holden, Joseph E.	E.	New Bern	1900	1902	1904
93	Yearby, Norman C.	E.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905
94	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904
95	Snipes, Eugene M.	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1902	1905
96	Towe, William	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905
97	Brown, William H. ...	E.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906
98	Buffaloe James H.	E.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906
99	Lance, Charles M.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1901	1908
100	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
101	Royall, William R.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907
102	Royall, Valerius A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907
103	Futrell, Duncan A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1886	1888
104	Jones Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907
105	Sawyer, Lewis E.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910
106	Bross, John P.	E.	Sandersville, Ga. .	1903	1906	1910
107	Noblitt, Frank B.	E.	Charlotte	1904	——	1908
108	Stanfield, Benjamin E.	E.	Henderson	1904	1899	1904
109	Price, Andrew W.	E.	Henderson	1904	1900	1904
110	Atkinson, Robert E. ..	E.	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	——	——
111	*McDonald, Neil M. ...	Sy.	Sandersville, Ga. ..	1904	——	1917
112	Wright, John M.	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1911
113	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909
114	Robinson, Bejamin P. .	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909
115	Harrison, Edward N. ..	E.	Wilson	1905	1908	1910
116	*Galloway, William F.	Se.	Wilson	1905	——	1889
117	Daniel, James M.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909
118	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
119	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909
120	Ewing, Henry C.	E.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909
121	Autrey, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
122	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
123	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910
124	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910
125	Jones, W. C.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910
126	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910
127	Peele, William W.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1909	1911
128	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	——
129	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911
130	Lance, Hicks E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912
131	Martin, William C.	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
132	Boone, James J.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913
133	Trotman, William E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911
134	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911
135	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
136	Coble, Thomas S.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915
137	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911
138	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916
139	Stanbury, Walter A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
140	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913
141	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
142	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
143	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912
144	Love, Franklin S.	E.	Raleigh	1908	1910	1912
145	Stack, Elijah L.	E.	Raleigh	1909	——	1909†
146	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914
147	Culbreth, Frank	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
148	Biggs, George H.	E.	Raleigh	1909	——	1908†
149	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913
150	Grant Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913
151	Self, Marvin	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912
152	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
153	Hyman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914
154	Hurley, Barnard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914
155	Blalock, John E.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1916
156	*Lewis, John J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	——	1910†
157	Lewis, John J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	——	1910†
158	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
159	Pittman, Robert E.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915
160	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916
161	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915
162	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916
163	Midgett, Julian L.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
164	Miller, James H.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917
165	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
166	Wright, Nathan M.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916
167	Wright, Nathan B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
168	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916
169	Dodd Eff D.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916
170	Humble, William B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1904	1912
171	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917
172	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
173	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917
174	Trawick, William F.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
175	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919
176	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917
177	Usry, Jesse F.	Se.	High Point	1912	——	1912‡
178	Proctor, Creasy K.	E	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919
179	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919
180	Hill, Ethbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1916
181	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
182	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919
183	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
184	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
185	Pattishall, Lauder B. .	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918
186	Tharpe, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	——	1914†
187	*Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Washington	1915	1914	1918
188	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
189	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919
190	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919
191	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	——	1915†
192	Davis, Thomas E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	——	1915†
193	Phillips, Charles N. ...	E.	Wilmington	1915	——	1915†
194	Johnson, Carl A.	E.	Reidsville	1915	1917	1919
195	Smith, Leland L.	E.	Durham	1916	——	1916†
196	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
197	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
198	Earnhardt, Daniel E. ..	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
199	*Glass, Edward W.	Sy.	Durham	1916	1919	1922
200	Hamilton, Guy	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920
201	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918
202	Hurst, Edwin W., Jr. ..	E.	Florence, S. C.	1916	1918	1920
203	Loy, William L.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920
204	Hurley, John Bascom ...	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
205	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921
206	Hardesty, William R. ..	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
207	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
208	Few, Eugene C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
209	Merritt, Benjamin O. ...	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
210	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921
211	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921
212	Lanning, James H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925
213	*Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
214	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
215	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
216	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
217	Johnson, Neil B.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
218	Fitzgerald, Oscar P. ...	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922
219	*Brothers, Lloyd C. ...	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918
220	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924
221	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923
222	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1921	1921
223	*Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
224	Price, Robert M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1924	1924
225	Hobbs, Andrew J., Jr. .	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924
226	Cooke, Kennith S. L. ...	D.	Rogers, Ark.	1920	1923	——
227	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924
228	Harrell, John W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	——	1920†
229	Houston, Benj. H., Jr. .	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	——
230	Knight, John V.	E.	Raleigh	1922	——	1922†
231	Davis, Harvey L.	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
232	Peele, Francis B.	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
233	Brown, Adrian E.	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
234	Lough, Robert J.	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
235	Downum, Edgar W. ...	D.	Raleigh	1922	1924	——
236	Dawson, Walter L., Jr.	D.	Monroe	1922	1924	——
237	Lee, Eli F.	E.	Wilmington	1924	——	1924†
238	Ellerbe, Michael C. ...	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	——
239	Watts, Lawrence Adams	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	——
240	McLamb, McDonald ...	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	——
241	Starnes, Shirley J.	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	——
242	Joliff, James Marvin ...	D.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	——
243	Walters, Whitford F. ...	E.	Fayetteville	1925	——	1925†

† Orders recognized

PREACHERS ON TRIAL

Number	NAME	CLASS	When and Where Admitted
1	†Whitehurst, Guion G. ...	Fourth Year	Raleigh, 1922
2	Harris, Loy Varnon	Second Year	Wilmington, 1924
3	Ball, Walter C.	Second Year	Wilmington, 1924
4	Clegg, William Lemuel ..	Second Year	Wilmington, 1924
5	Overton, Ernest Golden .	Second Year	Wilmington, 1924
6	Brown, Robert Edgar ...	Second Year	Wilmington, 1924
7	Sprinkle, Henry Call, Jr. .	Second Year	Wilmington, 1924
8	Vaughan, Wm. Norman ..	Second Year	Elizabeth City, 1923
9	Richmond, Isaac Shirley .	Second Year	Wilmington, 1924
10	Ashmore, Herbert R.	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
11	Barclift, Chancie D.	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
12	Blackwell, Henry Conrad	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
13	Pratt, William George ...	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
14	Wright, Samuel Ernest .	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
15	Chester, Harley Archer .	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
16	Underwood, William J. ..	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
17	Lee, Percy Owen	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
18	Jerome, Robert Leroy ...	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
19	Crawford, Eugene C.	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
20	Edens, Nelson Pate	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
21	Watkins, William J., Jr. .	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
22	Critcher, Burwell Duke .	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
23	Sneeden, James William	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925
24	Walters, Whitford F. ...	First Year	Fayetteville, 1925

† Not present to be received into full connection.

LOCAL PREACHERS SUPPLYING WORK

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
1	Barfield, R. W.	Newport	Craven Circuit
2	Beasley, R. L.	Man's Harbor	Dare Circuit
3	Bell, E. B.	Atlantic	Atlantic-Straits
4	Chambers, W. A.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk Circuit
5	Cheek, W. T.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
6	Cotton, M. E.	Rockingham	Piedmont Circuit
7	DuBois, W. J.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill Circuit
8	Ellington, S. S.	White Oak	Bladen Circuit
9	Eure, F. F.	Robersonville	Robersonville Circuit
10	Freeman, W. J.	Shallotte	Shallotte Circuit
11	Fitts, R. N.	Avon	Kennekeet Circuit
12	Gains, L. R.	Swansboro	Swansboro Circuit
13	Huckabee, W. C.	South Rocky Mount .	South Rocky Mount
14	Hocutt, W. E.	Tabor	Tabor Circuit
15	Joliff, R. N.	Old Trap	South Camden Circuit
16	Salyer, S.	Columbia	Columbia Circuit
17	Ward, W. B.	Tabor	Jr. Preacher, Tabor Ct.
18	Womble, C. F.	Lillington	Lillington Circuit
19	Wood, C. C.	Hemp	Hemp Circuit
20	Worthington, J. K. ...	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Circuit

Lay Delegates

Durham District—M. E. Newsom, J. D. Fletcher, R. A. Burch, W. P. Few, J. A. Isley, M. S. Llewellyn, J. T. Ware, H. F. Comer.

Elizabeth City District—*J. C. Blanchard, J. A. Farrow, Z. W. Evans, W. H. Burgess, *R. O. Bagley, W. N. Brothers, R. E. Morgan, E. R. Daniels.

Fayetteville District—Dr. M. L. Matthews, Dr. J. H. Judd, C. K. Wrenn, James Best, E. C. Geddie, J. B. Atwater, J. L. Covington, R. L. Burns.

New Bern District—R. H. Stevens, C. G. Cobb, A. E. Hibbard, W. C. Chadwick, J. S. Hargett, J. K. Dixon, C. S. Wallace, W. J Hales.

Raleigh District—E. T. White, B. B. Adams, Albert Anderson, F. B. McKinne, J. W. Weaver, J. G. Brown, *A. H. Vann, J. A. Morris

Rockingham District—E. H. Gibson, R. T. Poole, Frank McAulay, H. E. Stacy, B. S. Barnes, M. W. Nash, L. M. Peele, W. H. Neal.

Washington District—John F. Bruton, J. H. Westbrook, J. A. Staton, T. A. Person, J. C. Galloway, A. S. Wooten, E. O. Harding. L. R. Jones.

Weldon District—W. L. Knight, Dr. C. P. Parker, M. B. Gilliam, B. G. Williams, S. J. Stallings, G. C. Davidson, J. L. Pritchard, Dr. J. H. Brown.

Wilmington District—*I. C. Wright, W. A. McGirt, J. E. Willoughby, I. W. Cooper, Marvin Cowell, C. E. Quinn, F. M. Foy, *F. W. Hargett.

---

*Not present at the Conference.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
1	Adams, G. T.	Sanford	Steele Street
2	Allred, B. C.	Oxford	Superannuate
3	Atkinson, R. E.	Dover	Dover Circuit
4	Ashmore, H. R.	College Station Durham	Student
5	Autrey, J. W.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
6	Barclift, C. D., Jr.	College Station Durham	Student
7	Bailey, R. W.	Raleigh	Superannuate
8	Ball. W. C.	Cary	Cary-Apex
9	Barker, J. J.	Greensboro	Superannuate
10	Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphan.
11	Beaman, R. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
12	Benson, W. C.	LaGrange	LaGrange Circcuit
13	Biggs, G. H.	Goldston	Goldston Circuit
14	Black, B. H.	Gatesville	Gates Circuit
15	Blalock, J. E.	Benson	Benson Circuit
16	Blackwell, H. C.	College Station Durham	Student
17	Boone, B. F.	Whitakers	Battleboro-Whitakers
18	Boone, J. J.	Parkton	Parkton Circuit
19	Bradley, J. W.	Roxboro	Person Circuit
20	Bradley, Rufus	Rich Square	Rich Square Circuit
21	Bradshaw, M.	Durham	Presiding Elder
22	Broom, R. H.	Ayden	Ayden
23	Bross. J. P.	Belhaven	Pantego-Belhaven
24	Brothers, C. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
25	Brothers, L. C.	Duke	Duke Circuit
26	Brown, A. E.	Ingold	Ingold Circuit
27	Brown, R. E.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
28	Brown W. H.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
29	Bruton, R. A.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
30	Buffaloe, J. H.	Clinton	Clinton
31	Bumpas, R. F.	Greensboro	Superannuate
32	Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Presiding Elder
33	Cade, W. A.	Wilmington	Grace
34	Caviness, C. H.	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth Circuit
35	Caviness. D. N.	Raleigh	Epworth
36	Chaffin, L. M.	Mamers	Mamers Circuit
37	Chester, H. A.	Tyner	Chowan Circuit
38	Clark, D. A.	Roper	Roper Circuit
39	Clegg, E. R.	Leasburg	Leasburg Circuit
40	Clegg, W. L.	Aulander	Aulander Circuit
41	Coble, T. S.	Hatteras	Hatteras Circuit
42	Coltrane, N. E.	Greensboro	Superannuate
43	Cooke, K. S. L.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill Circuit
44	Cotton, S. A.	Weldon	Preisding Elder
45	Craven, E. B.	Conway	Conway Circuit
46	Craven, W. F.	Durham	Durham Circuit
47	Crawford, E. C.	Louisburg	Louisburg Circuit
48	Critcher, B. D.	Garysburg	Garysburg Circuit
49	Culbreth, C. B.	Elizabeth City	Presiding Elder
50	Culbreth, Frank	Seaboard	Seaboard Circuit
51	Cunninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	Pres. Scarritt College
52	Dailey, J. A.	St. Paul	St. Paul Circuit
53	Dailey, T. J.	Cary	Superannuate
54	Daniel, J. M.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
55	Davis, E. H.	Franklinton	Franklinton
56	Davis, H. L.	Newport	Newport-Harlow
57	Davis, R. L.	Raleigh	Superannuate
58	Davis, T. E.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn Circuit
59	Dawson, W. L., Jr.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter Circuit
60	Dixon, F. E.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
61	Dodd, E. D.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Circuit
62	Dowd. O. W.	Louisburg	Louisburg
63	Dimmette, J. W.	Durham	Lakewood
64	Downum, E. W.	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill Circuit
65	Draper, J. T.	Middleburg	Middleburg Circuit
66	Durham, E. C.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove Circuit
67	Duval, K. F.	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Circuit

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
68	Earnhardt, D. E.	Durham	Calvary
69	Earnhardt, D. L.	Durham	Superannuate
70	Edens, N. P.	College Station Durham	Student
71	Edwards, J. R.	Southport	Southport
72	Edwards, R. G. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie Circuit
73	Elliott, W. F.	Durham	Branson
74	Ellerbe, M. C.	Jalong	E. Roxboro-Longhurst
75	Eure, H. M.	Norlina	Norlina Circuit
76	Ewing, H. C.	Nashville	Nashville
77	Farrar, W. G.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount Circuit
78	Few, E. C.	Hamlet	Hamlet
79	Fitzgerald, O. P.	Selma	Selma
80	Fisher, G. W.	Garner	Garner Circuit
81	Frank, J. W.	Uwaji Iyo, Japan	Missionary
82	Frizelle, J. H.	Richland	Jacksonville-Richland
83	Futrell, D. A.	Magnolia	Magnolia Circuit
84	Galloway, W. F.	Burlington	Superannuate
85	Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Superannuate
86	Giles, M. D.	Reidsville	Superannuate
87	Glass, E. W.	Gloucester	Supernumerary
88	Glass, H. I.	Raleigh	Central
89	Gleen, E. C.	Greensboro	Superannuate
90	Grant, R. R.	East Durham	Carr Church
91	Grant, Thos. McM.	Lumberton	Lumberton
92	Greening, P.	White Oak	Superannuate
93	Groves, A. J.	West End	West End Circuit
94	Guthrie, J. O.	Raleigh	Superannuate
95	Hall, E. M.	Zebulon	Zebulon Circuit
96	Hall, J. H.	Elizabeth City	Superannuate
97	Hall, L. M.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
98	Hamilton, Guy	New Bern	River Side-Bridgeton
99	Hardesty, W. R.	Wanchese	Wanchese
100	Harmon, J. C.	Council	Carver's Creek Circuit
101	Harrell, J. W.	Elizabeth City	City Road
102	Harris, L. V.	College Station Durham	Sunday School Secretary
103	Harrison, E. N.	Hookerton	Hookerton Circuit
104	Hawkins, C. M.	Rockingham	Rockingham
105	Hayman, L. D.	Wilmington	Trinity
106	Hill, E. L.	Roseboro	Roseboro Circuit
107	Hillman, E. L.	Red Springs	Red Springs
108	Hendricks, H. L.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
109	Hinson, O. I.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Circuit
110	Hobbs, A. J., Jr.	Stonewall	Pamlico Circuit
111	Hodges, M. F.	Fayetteville	Person-Calvary
112	Holden, J. E.	Morehead City	Morehead City
113	Hornaday, J. A.	Maxton	Superannuate
114	Houston, B. H., Jr.	Wilmington	Wilmington Circuit
115	Humble, H. A.	Wilmington	Presiding Elder
116	Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
117	Humble, W. B.	Glendon	Glendon Circuit
118	Hurley, B. T.	Mebane	Mebane
119	Hurley, J. B.	Burlington	Front Street
120	Hurley, J. Bascom	Bahama	Rougemont Circuit
121	Hurst, E. W., Jr.	Stedman	Stedman Circuit
122	Jackson, H. M.	Fairfield	Fairfield
123	Jerome, C. P.	Goldsboro	Superannuate
124	Jerome, R. L.	Goldsboro	Elm St.-Pikeville
125	John, R. B.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
126	Johnson, C. A.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
127	Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Superannuate
128	Johnson, N. B.	Fairmont	Roberson Circuit
129	Joliff, J. M.	Manteo	Manteo
130	Jones, C. A.	Rockingham	Richmond Circuit
131	Jones, L. B.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
132	Jones, W. C.	Milton	Milton Circuit
133	Joyner, L. H.	Stem	Granville Circuit
134	Knight, J. V.	Edenton	Edenton
135	Lance, C. M.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Circuit
136	Lance, H. E.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah Circuit
137	Lane, Daniel	Jackson	Northampton Circuit
138	Lanning, J. H.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
139	Larkin, L. C.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro-Winton
140	Lee, E. Frank	Beaufort	Beaufort

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
141	Lee, J. A.	Mt. Gilead	Superannuate
142	Lee, T. W.	Williamston	Williamston-Hamilton
143	Lee, P. O.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs Circuit
144	Lewis, J. J.	Grimesland	Grimesland Circuit
145	Long, J. O.	New Haven, Conn.	Student
146	Lough, R. J.	Grifton	Grifton Circuit
147	Love, F. S.	Elizabeth City	First Church
148	Lowder, J. M.	Rutherford College	Superannuate
149	Lowe, W. G.	Plymouth	Plymouth
150	Lupton, F. A.	Swepsonville	S. Alamance Circuit
151	Maness, E. C.	Bailey	Bailey Circuit
152	Maness, W. L.	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
153	Martin, W. C.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
154	Martin, J. A.	West Durham	West Durham
155	Massey, L. S.	Hertford	Hertford
156	McCall, F. B.	Laurel Hill	Superannuate
157	McCullen, A.	Rockingham	Superannuate
158	McDonald, N. M.	Duke	Supernumerary
159	McCracken, J. H.	Troy	Troy
160	McLamb, McDonald	Town Creek	Town Creek Circuit
161	McRae, W. V.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
162	McWhorter, E. H.	Wilson	First Church
163	Mercer, S. E.	Washington	Presiding Elder
164	Merritt, B. O.	Gates	North Gates Circuit
165	Merritt, W. C.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Circuit
166	Midgette, J. L.	Halifax	Halifax Circuit
167	Miller, J. H.	Pinetops	McKendree Circuit
168	Moyle, S. T.	Roberdel	Roberdel Circuit
169	Munns, R. F.	Maxton	Maxton
170	Myers, H. E.	Boston	Prof. Duke University
171	Nettles, S. A.	Columbia, S. C., 1318 Shirley St.	Superannuate
172	Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Circuit
173	Noblitt, F. B.	Troy	Montgomery Circuit
174	North, H. M.	Kinston	Queen Street
175	North, W. B.	Kenley	Kenley Circuit
176	Ormond, A. L.	Oxford	Oxford
177	Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
178	Overton, E. G.	Burlington	West Burlington
179	Parker, A. J.	Smithfield	Smithfield
180	Parkers, A. S.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
181	Patten, Walter	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
182	Pattishall, L. B.	Whiteville	Whiteville
183	Peele, F. B.	Biscoe	Biscoe Circuit
184	Peele, W. W.	Durham	Trinity
185	Perry, G. W.	Weldon	Weldon
186	Perry, G. B.	Princeton	Princeton Circuit
187	Petty, D. A.	New Haven, Conn.	Student
188	Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Epworth-Castle Haynes
189	Phipps, W. T.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank Circuit
190	Pittman, R. E.	Mount Olive	Mount Olive Circuit
191	Plyler, M. T.	Raleigh	Presiding Elder
192	Poole, I. T.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg Circuit
193	Porter, H. B.	Henderson	First Church
194	Potter, J. W.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
195	Pratt, W. G.	College Station Durham	Student
196	Price, A. W.	Manteo	Superannuate
197	Price, R. M.	Aurora	Aurora Circuit
198	Proctor, C. K.	Rocky Mount	First Church
199	Read, C. L.	Rockingham	Presiding Elder
200	Rhodes, J. M.	Orlando, Fla.,	
201	Richmond, I. S.	310 E. Concord Ave. Lake Landing	Superannuate Mattamuskeet Circuit
202	Robinson, B. P.	Warrenton	Warrenton Circuit
203	Rogers, C. T.	Enfield	Enfield Circuit
204	Royall, V. A.	Creedmoor	Franklinton Circuit
205	Royall, W. R.	Washington	First Church
206	Rumley, J. L.	Farmville	Superannuate
207	Russell, J. A.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit
208	Sawyer, L. E.	Poplar Branch	Currituck Circuit
209	Seabolt, N. L.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
210	Self, Marvin	Clayton	Horne Memorial

	Name	Post Office	Appointment
211	Sell, E. C.	Maysville	Maysville Circuit
212	Shamburger, F. M.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
213	Sharpe, D. M.	Durham	Gregson
214	Sikes, T. A.	Greensboro	Bus. Mgr. N. C. Advocate
215	Singleton, L. T.	Oriental	Oriental Circuit
216	Shore, J. H.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
217	Slaughter, B. B.	Farmville	Farmville
218	Smith, G. F.	Littleton	Littleton
219	Smith, H. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
220	Smith, J. L.	Laurinburg	Caledonia Circuit
221	Smith, L. L.	Bethel	Bethel
222	Sneeden, J. W.	Kenansville	Kenansville Circuit
223	Snipes, E. M.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
224	Spence, H. E.	Durham	Prof. Duke University
225	Sprinkle, H. C., Jr.	New Haven, Conn.	Student
226	Stack, E. L.	Faison	Faison-Warsaw
227	Stanbury, W. A.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
228	Stanford, J. T.	Winfall	Perquimans Circuit
229	Starling, G. W.	Graham	Graham-Haw River
230	Starling, G. B.	Dunn	Dunn
231	Stanfield, B. E.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor Circuit
232	Starnes, J. F.	Carrboro	Carrboro
233	Starnes, S. J.	Millbrook	Mill Brook Circuit
234	Strickland, N. B.	Fremont	Fremont Circuit
235	Sutton, T. H.	Fayetteville	Superannuate
236	Taylor, R. F.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Circuit
237	Tharpe, J. A.	Rosemary	Rosemary Circuit
238	Thompson, B. C.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
239	Thompson, J. B.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
240	Thompson, L. E.	Mebane	Superannuate
241	Thrift, C. T.	Moyock	Moyock Circuit
242	Towe, William	Warrenton	Warren Circuit
243	Townsend W. H.	High Point	Superannuate
244	Trawick, W. F.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe Circuit
245	Trotman, W. E.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope Circuit
246	Tuttle, D. H.	Elm City	Elm City
247	Underwood, W. J.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Circuit
248	Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Superannuate
249	Vickers, T. G.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
250	Walters, W. F.	South Mills	South Mills Circuit
251	Watkins, D. A.	Bath	Bath Circuit
252	Watkins, W. P., Jr.	Laurel Hill	Superannuate
253	Watkins, W. P., Jr.	Goldsboro	St. John
253	Watson, W. J.	Bynum	Haw River Circuit
254	Watts, L. A.	Burgaw	Burgaw Circuit
255	Whedbee, J. C.	Trenton	Jones Circuit
256	Whitehurst G. G.	New Haven, Conn.	Student
257	Williams, J. C.	Kittrell	Tar River Circuit
258	Wilson, N. H. D.	New Bern	Centenary
259	Woodall, P. D.	Rowland	Rowland Circuit
260	Wooten, J. C.	New Bern	Presiding Elder
261	Wright, J. M.	Carthage	Carthage Circuit
262	Wright, N. M.	Windsor	Windsor Circuit
263	Wright, S. E.	Henderson	White Mem.-City Road
264	Yearby, N. C.	Raeford	Raeford Circuit

LOCAL PREACHERS

DURHAM DISTRICT

S. M. Maxwell ..... Ashmore, Ky.
F. S. Aldridge (E) .... Durham
W. H. Pegram (E) ..... Durham
R. Hibberd (D) ..... Durham
J. R. Newlin (E) .... Swepsonville
W. B. Green (D) ..... Graham
Russell Sameth ..... Durham
P. H. Massey ..... Durham
S. J. Williams ..... Hillsboro
Ishmael Strawbridge .... Durham

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. M. Whitson ..... South Mills
J. A. Farrow ..... Avon
K. R. Pugh ..... Salvo
D. J. Spruill ..... Columbia
W. W. Midgett ..... Kitty Hawk
D. H. Sawyer ..... Indiantown
R. L. Beasley ..... Mann's Harbor
R. N. Fitts ..... Avon
S. Salyer ..... Columbia
A. B. Crumpler ..... South Mills
R. N. Joliff ..... Old Trap

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Samuel Johnson .... Elizabethtown
J. A. Johnson ..... Elizabethtown
T. E. Wyche ..... Jonesboro
A. B. Yarborough ..... Dunn
J. D. Lyttle ..... Fayetteville
F. M. Patterson ..... Fayetteville
L. J. Bray ..... Sanford
S. S. Ellington ..... White Oak
H. L. Witten .....
G. C. Wood ..... Hemp
C. F. Womble ..... Lillington
F. W. Cunningham ..... Sanford
J. M. Byrd (E) ..... Duke

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway ..... Merriman
Samuel Leffers ..... Gloucester
W. A. Hobstetter ..... Snow Hill
W. T. Cheek ..... Ocracoke
R. W. Barfield ..... Newport
E. J. Lewis ..... Seven Springs
R. C. Hinson ..... Goldsboro
E. B. Bell ..... Atlantic
A. R. Morgan (E) ..... Goldsboro
Glenn Barden ..... Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Philip Schwartz ..... Raleigh
J. L. McNeer ..... Stem
L. B. Joyner ..... Stem
W. Ernest Cooper ..... Selma
James S. Edwards ..... Princeton
J. Jones Stott ..... Wendell
John S. Irvine ..... Selma
R. M. Hardee ..... Stem

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Wesley Thompson ..... Raynham
R. W. Townsend ..... Raynham
J. M. Poole ..... Troy
F. T. Biggs ..... Rockingham
W. H. Boggen ..... Rockingham
M. E. Cotton ..... Rockingham
W. J. DuBois (D) .... Laurel Hill
W. H. M. Brown ..... Buie
L. C. McRae ..... Roberdel
L. J. Hight ..... Pinehurst
J. H. Bowen ..... Hamlet

WELDON DISTRICT

W. E. Nicholson ..... Airlie
J. R. Betts ..... Macon
S. Spurgeon Rose ..... Durham

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

F. F. Eure ..... Robersonville
J. B. Aiken ..... Rocky Mount
H. B. Spencer ..... Conetoe
Paul Moore ..... Rocky Mount
Roy Wilkerson ..... Wilson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W. E. Hocutt (E) ..... Tabor
Thomas C. Ellers (E). Wilmington
G. B. Webster (E) .. Wilmington
J. M. Marlow (E) ..... Old Dock
J. K. Worthington (D) .. Hallsboro
W. J. Freeman ..... Shallotte
J. L. King ..... Wilmington
P. T. Stephenson .... Wilmington
G. L. Sanders ..... Wilmington
W. B. Ward ..... Tabor
A. W. Oaks ..... Faison
D. H. Reed ..... Kenansville
E. K. Creel ..... Wilmington
J. H. Hill ..... Grantsboro
L. R. Gaines ..... Swansboro

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 11, 1925.

Opening:

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eighty-ninth annual session in Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on Wednesday, November 11, at 9:00 A. M., Bishop Collins Denny in the chair.

Sacrament of Lord's Supper:

After the singing of Hymn 181 the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Denny, assisted by Dr. J. T. Gibbs, J. A. Hornaday, Dr. C. M. Hawkins, and T. McM. Grant.

Roll Call:

The former Secretary, R. H. Willis, having died during the year, T. McM. Grant, the first Assistant Secretary, at the request of the Bishop, called the roll, and the following answered to their names, or were reported as being present during the morning session:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, F. B. McCall, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, John B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, W. H. Townsend, E. H. Davis, J. G. Johnson, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Shore, E. C. Sell, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, R .F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter. L. H. Joyner, A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt. S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, J. L. Cunninggim, R. L. Davis, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, A. J. Groves. J. W.

Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, G. T. Adams, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, J. W. Bradley, F. E. Dixon, N. C. Yearby, W. F. Elliott, E. M. Snipes, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, W. R. Royall, D. A. Futrell, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield, A. W. Price, R. E. Atkinson, N. M. McDonald, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, C. T. Thrift, H. C. Ewing, J. W. Autrey, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, W. C. Jones, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, J. F. Starnes, T. S. Coble, J. C. Harmon, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, F. S. Love, E. L. Stack, K. F. Duval, F. Culbreth, W. Patten, T. McM. Grant, M. Self, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, R .G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, H. L. Hendricks, J. L. Midgette, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. B. Humble, H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, F. A. Lupton, Daniel Lane, J. F. Usry, C. K. Proctor, H. I. Glass, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, J. A. Tharpe, W. L. Maness, W. C. Benson, I. T. Poole, M. F. Hodges, C. M. Phillips, C. A. Johnson, L. L. Smith, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt, J. L. Smith, J. Bascom Hurley, W. R. Hardesty, J. C. Williams, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, E. C. Maness, D. A. Clarke, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, J. W. Dimmette, E. M. Hall, N. B. Johnson, O. P. Fitzgerald, W. G. Farrar, E. L. Hillman, R. M. Price, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., K. S. L. Cooke, D. M. Sharpe, J. W. Harrell, J. V. Knight, Harvey L. Davis, F. B. Peele, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. W. Downum, E. F. Lee, and W. L. Dawson, Jr.

LAY

Durham District—M. E. Newsom, W. P. Few, J. A. Isley, M. S. Llewellyn, J. T. Ware, and H. F. Comer.

Elizabeth City District—J. A. Farrow, Z. W. Evans, W. N. Brothers, R. E. Morgan, and E. R. Daniels.

Fayetteville District—Dr. M. L. Matthews, Dr. J. H. Judd, C. K. Wrenn, James Best, E. C. Geddie, J. B. Atwater, J. L. Covington, and R. L. Burns.

New Bern District—R. H. Stevens, C. G. Cobb, A. E. Hibbard, W. C. Chadwick. J. S. Hargett, J. K. Dixon, C. S. Wallace, and W. J. Hales.

Raleigh District—B. B. Adams, F. B. McKinne, J. W. Weaver, J. G. Brown, and J. A. Morris.

Rockingham District—E. H. Gibson, R. T. Poole, L. M. Peele, and W. H. Neal.

Washington District—J. F. Bruton, T. A. Person, and L. R. Jones.

Weldon District—W. L. Knight, Dr. C. P. Parker, G. C. Davidson, and J. L. Pritchard.

Wilmington District—Marvin Cowell and F. M. Foy.

Organization:

Bishop Denny announced that the College of Bishops had decided that the Annual Conference was without rules by which to work. Whereupon, S. A. Cotton, Secretary to the Cabinet, offered the following resolution: "That this Conference work by the rules used by the General Conference where applicable, except one-fifth vote cannot call for yeas and nays," and this resolution was adopted.

T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown and E. L. Hillman, Assistant Secretaries, and Rufus Bradley, Statistical Secretary.

Substitutions:

Substitution of alternates was called for and, upon the call of each District, Bishop Denny asked the following questions: Are all the delegates legally qualified? Is there any challenge? Elizabeth City, Durham, Fayetteville, New Bern, Raleigh, Rockingham, Washington and Wilmington Districts —no substitutions were made. All qualified, and no challenges. Weldon District—Dr. J. H. Brown not having been a member of our Church six years was not legally qualified, and S. G. Wilson was substituted. No challenge.

Question 9:

Question 9 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfer to this Conference: Dr. C. M. Hawkins, an elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference.

Question 13:

Question 13 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfer to another Conference: A. D. Wilcox, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

Nominations:

S. A. Cotton, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and the nominations were confirmed (see Boards and Committees).

Resolution:

S. A. Cotton, representing the Presiding Elders, offered the following resolution, which was adopted, the Conference voting on each of the three items therein separately, and then as a whole: First, that the vote on the pending plan of unification be taken Thursday at 11 A. M.; Second, that the vote be taken without debate; Third, that the Conference vote by ballot.

Communications:

Communications were received, and each referred to the appropriate Conference Board, as follows: from the Board of Church Extension, the Hospital Board, Publishing House, two from the Board of Finance, two from the Sunday School Board, and the Board of Education.

Duke Commission:

M. T. Plyler presented and read the report of the Duke Fund Commission.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning:

On motion, it was ordered that the hours for meeting and adjourning be fixed as follows: meet at 9 A. M. and adjourn at 12:30 P. M.

Election of Delegates to General Conference:

On motion, the election of delegates to the General Conference was made special order for ten o'clock Friday morning.

Armistice Day Service:

On motion, it was ordered that at twelve o'clock today, the Conference pause for a five minutes Armistice Day service, conducted by Bishop Denny and concluding with prayer.

Report Trustees Duke University:

J. G. Brown, presented the report of the Trustees of Duke University, and it was referred without reading.

Introductions:

Rev. Joshua Soule Hunter, of the Virginia Conference, and the Publishing House, was introduced.

Mr. B. A. Whitmore was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interest of the Publishing House.

Telegram of Sympathy:

On motion, the Conference Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of love and sympathy to M. Bradshaw.

Introduction:

W. L. Dawson, Sr., Western North Carolina Conference; Dr. S. B. Turrentine, President of Greensboro College; and Dr. Thomas Hamilton, representing the Board of Finance, were introduced to the Conference, Dr. Hamilton addressing the Conference.

Question 13:

Question 13 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfer to another Conference: M. R. Chambers, an elder, to the Holston Conference.

Report one of Board of Missions:

F. S. Love, of Board of Missions, read Report No. 1 of the Board (see appendix).

Dr. W. W. Pinson, Secretary of the Board of Missions, was introduced, and spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Armistice Day Service:

The hour for the special order having arrived, Bishop Denny conducted a few minutes Armistice Day service.

Question 7:

Question 7 was called, and Hiram Kershaw King passed the examination of character, and, having passed the examining committee, except the submitting of a sermon, was continued in class of third year.

Question 17:

Probationers in the class of the second year were called. The following passed the examination of character, and each, having passed the examining committee, and the committee on admissions, was elected to deacon's orders, and advanced to class of third year: Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff and Michael Crawford Ellerbe.

Question 5:

Question 5 was called, and Joseph A. Snow passed the examination of character, and, on motion of H. A. Humble, was discontinued.

At the request of H. A. Humble, privilege to employ J. A. Snow as a supply, was granted.

Report of Trustees of Louisburg College:

The report of the Trustees of Louisburg College was submitted and referred without reading.

Announcements:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Denny.

SECOND DAY

Thursday, November 12, 1925.

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M. Bishop Denny in the Chair. Devotional exercises were conducted by the Bishop.

Roll Call:

The Secretary called the names of those not present at yesterday's session, and the following were noted as present:

CLERICAL

D. H. Tuttle, H. M. Eure, J. C. Humble, J. E. Holden, S. F. Nicks, V. A. Royall, G. H. Biggs, T. W. Lee, W. F. Trawick, E. L. Hill, T. E. Davis, Guy Hamilton, J. R. Edwards, E. R. Clegg.

LAY

Durham District, J. D. Fletcher, R. A. Burch; Elizabeth City District, W. H. Burgess; Raleigh District, E. T. White; Rockingham District, Frank McAuley, H. E. Stacy, B. S. Barnes, and W. M. Nash; Washington District, J. H. Westbrook, J. A. Staton, J. C. Galloway, A. S. Wooten, and E. O. Harding; Weldon District, M. B. Gilliam, B. G. Williams, S. J. Stallings; Wilmington District, W. A. McGirt, J. E. Willoughby, and C. E. Quinn.

Minutes Read:

The minutes of the former session were read and approved.

Telegram From M. Bradshaw:

A telegram from M. Bradshaw, in reply to one sent by the Conference, was read by the Secretary.

Communications:

Communications from the following Boards were received and referred to the Conference Boards: Epworth League Board, Board of Missions, Sunday School Board, and the Board of Publication.

Substitution on Committee on Memoirs:

By consent, T. A. Sikes was substituted on the Committee on Memoirs for W. L. Maness.

Near East Relief:

Rev. H. Conrad Blackwell, of Duke University, was introduced, and spoke in behalf of the Near East Relief.

Question 6:

Question 6 was called, and the following, having passed the examining committee, and the committee on admissions,

were examined by Bishop Denny in open Conference, and, upon vote of the Conference, were admitted into full connection: Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliffe and Michael Crawford Ellerbe.

Resolution:

A resolution in reference to recent gifts to Louisburg College was offered by N. H. D. Wilson, and adopted by the Conference (see appendix).

Substitution for Lay Delegates:

The Districts were called and substitutions were made, and, in each case, the Bishop asked: "Are the delegates legally qualified? and, is there any challenge?" and, in each case the answer to the first was "yes," to the latter, "no."

New Bern District: E. B. Bell was substituted for C. S. Wallace.

Raleigh District: Josephus Daniels substituted for A. H. Vann, and A. W. Mohn for Dr. Albert Anderson.

Wilmington District: Mrs. H. J. Faison substituted for F. W. Hargett, and Rev. W. E. Hocutt for I. C. Wright.

Appointment of Tellers for Vote on Unification:

The Bishop appointed the following as tellers:: J. F. Bruton, F. S. Love, E. H. McWhorter, W. L. Knight, J. G. Brown, E. H. Davis, H. C. Smith and Dr. W. P. Few.

E. L. Hillman was appointed Secretary to the tellers.

Vote on Unification:

The following voted as their names were called:

CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, J. T. Gibbs, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, W. B. North, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Dailey, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, W. H. Townsend, E. H. Davis, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, J. M. Lowder, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, J.

H. Shore, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, R. F. Taylor, A. J. Parker, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, S. A. Cotton, Rufus Bradley, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, J. L. Cunninggim, R. L. Davis, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, A. J. Groves, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, J. W. Bradley, F. E. Dixon, J. E. Holden, N. C. Yearby, W. F. Elliott, E. M. Snipes, William Towe, W H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, D. A. Futrell, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield. A. W. Price, R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, C. T. Thrift, H. C. Ewing, J. W. Autrey, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, L. T. Singleton, W. C. Jones, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, J. F. Starnes, T. S. Coble, J. C. Harmon, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, F. S. Love, E. L. Stack, K. F. Duval, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, W. Patten, T. McM. Grant, Marvin Self, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, H. L. Hendricks, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, O. W. Dowd, W. B. Humble, H. B. Porter. E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, F. A. Lupton, Daniel Lane, J. F. Usry, C. K. Proctor, H. I. Glass, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, J. A. Tharpe, W. L. Maness, W. C. Benson, I. T. Poole, M. F. Hodges, T. E. Davis, C. N. Phillips, C. A. Johnson, L. L. Smith, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt, Guy Hamilton, J. L. Smith, J. Bascom Hurley, J. R. Edwards, W. R. Hardesty, J. C. Williams, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, E. C. Maness, D. A. Clarke, J. H. Lanning, L. C. Larkin, J. W. Dimmette, E. M. Hall, N. B. Johnson, O. P. Fitzgerald, E. R. Clegg, W. G. Farrar, E. L. Hillman, R. M. Price, A. J. Hobbs, Jr., K. S. L. Cooke, D. M. Sharpe, J. W. Harrell, J. V. Knight, H. L. Davis, F. B. Peele, A. E. Brown, R. J. Lough, E. W. Downum, E. F. Lee, M. C. Ellerbee, L. A. Watts, McD. McLamb, S. J. Starnes, J. M. Jolliff, W. L. Dawson, Jr., C. M. Hawkins.

LAY

M. E. Newsom, J. D. Fletcher, R. A. Burch, W. P. Few, J. A. Isley, M. S. Llewellyn, J. T. Ware, H. F. Comer, J. A. Farrow, Z. W. Evans, W. H. Burgess, W. N. Brothers, R. E. Morgan, E. R. Daniels, M. L. Matthews, J. H. Judd, C. K. Wrenn, James Best, E. C. Geddie, J. B. Atwater, J. L. Covington, R. L. Burns, R. H. Stevens, C. G. Cobb, A. E. Hibbard, W. C. Chadwick, J. S. Hargett, J. K. Dixon, E. B. Bell, W. J. Hales, E. T. White, B. B. Adams, A. W. Mohn, F. B. McKinnie, J. W. Weaver, J. G. Brown, Josephus Daniels, J. A. Morris, E. H. Gibson, R. T. Poole, F. McAuley, H. E. Stacey, B. S. Barnes, M. W. Nash, L. M. Peele, W. H. Neal, J. F. Bruton, J. H. Westbrook, J. H. Staton, T. A. Person, J. C. Galloway, A. S. Wooten, E. O. Harding, L. R. Jones, C. P. Parker, M. B. Gilliam, B. G. Williams, S. J. Stallings, G. C. Davidson, J. L. Pritchard, S. G. Wilson, W. L. Knight, W. E. Hocutt, W. A. McGirt, J. E. Willoughby, M. J. Cowell, C. E. Quinn, F. M. Foy, and Mrs. H. J. Faison.

The Bishop asked: "Has any one with a right to vote been omitted?" No one answered.

Tellers were instructed to retire and count the ballot.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character, and each made his report, except M. Bradshaw, who was absent, for whom W. W. Peele reported: M. Bradshaw, C. B. Culbreth, J. D. Bundy, J. C. Wooten, M. T. Plyler, C. L. Read, S. A. Cotton, S. E. Mercer and H. A. Humble.

Question 22 and 23:

Question 22 and 23 were called. The following passed the examination of character and the name of each was referred to the committee on Conference relations for the supernumerary relation: E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald.

The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the committee on Conference relations for the superannuate relation: E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, M. D.

Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price and R. L. Davis.

Vote on Unification:

In Conference assembled, Bishop Denny announced that the vote on unification resulted in one hundred and forty-five votes for and one hundred and thirty-three against the pending plan.

Resolution:

A. J. Parker offered a resolution which refers to support of first year superannuate preachers, and asked that it be referred to a committee to be appointed by the Bishop, and the Bishop appointed B. P. Robinson, T. G. Vickers, J. H. Frizelle, Dr. W. P. Few and A. J. Parker, to serve as the committee.

Introduction:

J. H. Barnhardt, J. A. Campbell, J. B. Craven, G. Ray Jordan and J. W. Ingle, of Western North Carolina Conference, and J. M. Culbreth, one of the educational secretaries, were introduced to the Conference.

Announcements:

Announcements were made. Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Denny.

THIRD DAY

Friday, November 13, 1925.

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M. Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional Services:

Devotional services were conducted by L. S. Massey.

Minutes:

The minutes of Thursday's session were read and approved.

Telegram of Sympathy:

On motion, the Secretary was ordered to send a telegram of love and sympathy to Rev. A. S. Barnes, who is at the bedside of his oldest son, who is ill.

Secretary's Report:

The Secretary, without reading, filed the financial statement of R. H. Willis, former Secretary (see Appendix).

Questions 5, 11, 22, and 23:

Each District was called and the Presiding Elders were asked questions 5, 11, 22 and 23.

Under Question 5, H. L. Witten, of the Fayetteville District, was discontinued, at his own request.

Under Question 11, Lindsay Frazier, of the Wilmington District, was located, at his own request.

Under Question 23, the name of R. B. John, of the Fayetteville District, was referred to the committee on Conference relations for the superannuate relation.

Question 3:

The names of probationers in the class of first year were called, and the following passed the examination of character, and each having passed the examining committee, was advanced to the class of second year: L. V. Harris, W. L. Clegg, W. C. Ball, E. G. Overton, R. E. Brown, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr. (not present), W. N. Vaughan, and E. F. Lee, an elder.

Trust Fund:

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the President of the Conference was instructed to sign a draft for one thousand and twenty dollars on the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Board of Finance.

Audit:

On motion, A. H. Vann, J. G. Brown, J. F. Bruton, were appointed a committee to provide a method for auditing the financial reports of the preachers.

Question 15:

Question 15 was called, and Harvey Laudis Davis, Robert Johnson Lough, Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst, Adrian Ernest Brown, Edgar Wilson Downum, and Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., passed the examination of character, and, having passed the examining committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

The following passed the examination of character and completed the course of study for undergraduates: F. B. Peele (a deacon of one year), J. V. Knight, J. H. Lanning and H. K. King (except sermons for third and fourth year) and he remains in class of third year.

Question 17:

Question 17 was called. Samuel Arthur Maxwell, a local preacher, having been recommended by the Durham District Conference, was elected to deacon's orders.

Substitutions:

Rockingham District: H. A. Page, Sr., in place of B. S. Barnes. Bishop asked if legally qualified and if challenged, and he was seated; Fayetteville District: Z. V. Snipes, in place of L. James Best; legally qualified and unchallenged, and was seated; Raleigh District: Dr. Albert Anderson, delegate, legally qualified and unchallenged, and was seated.

Vote on Delegates to General Conference:

Secretary reported total membership of the Conference three hundred and thirteen. Bishop announced the Conference entitled to six lay and six clerical delegates, and the election took place by this body, in Conference assembled, under the President of the Conference.

Tellers for the Election:

The Bishop appointed W. L. Knight and H. M. North, tellers for the laymen, and E. L. Stack, E. B. Craven, T. A. Sikes, and G. B. Starling, tellers for the ministers.

Secretaries for the Election:

M. J. Cowell and A. J. Parker were nominated and elected secretaries for the tellers.

Vote of M. B. Gilliam:

M. B. Gilliam's sealed vote was ordered by the Bishop to be opened and cast by the Secretary of the Conference. The Secretary cast the vote.

The Joint Commission of the M. P. and the M. E. Church, South, in North Carolina:

The Secretary read the report of the Joint Commission, representing the Conferences of the Methodist Protestant Church and the M. E. Church, South, in North Carolina (see appendix).

Fraternal Delegate:

The credentials of Rev. S. W. Taylor, official representative from the Methodist Protestant Church in North Carolina, to bear greetings to this Conference, were read and approved; whereupon, he was introduced and delivered his message.

Bishop Denny tendered official thanks for the purpose of his greetings and for the spirit in which they were delivered.

First Ballot for Lay Delegates to General Conference:

Bishop Denny announced the result of the first ballot for lay delegates as follows:

Number of ballots cast, 59; number necessary to election, 30; number received by each: Dr. W. P. Few, 47; W. L. Knight, 32; J. F. Bruton, 32. These were declared elected.

Report of Sunday School Board:

H. E. Spence read the report of the Sunday School Board and it was adopted (see appendix).

Time Extended:

On motion, the time was extended to take a second ballot for delegates to the General Conference.

Memorials to the General Conference:

Memorials to the General Conference were introduced by W. A. Stanbury, C. T. Thrift, and H. M. North, and were referred to the Committee on Memorials.

First Ballot for Clerical Delegates to General Conference:

Bishop Denny announced the result of the first clerical ballot for delegates to General Conference:

Number of votes cast, 197; number necessary to election, 99; number received by each delegate: W. W. Peele, 104; and he was declared elected.

Second Ballot on Lay Delegates to General Conference:

Bishop Denny announced second vote on lay delegates:

Number of votes cast, 53; number necessary to election, 27; number received by each delegate: R. N. Page, 29; and he was declared elected.

Announcements:

Announcements were made. Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Denny.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, November 14, 1925.

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional Service:

Devotional services were conducted by E. H. McWhorter.

Minutes:

The minutes were read and approved.

Notice:

Notice was given by J. D. Bundy that he might desire later to move, under rules adopted, to reconsider action by which H. L. Witten was discontinued at his own request.

Question 7:

Question 7 was called, and it was announced that H. K. King had passed all examinations for undergraduate work.

Special Committee to Consider Superannuate Resolution:

Committee reported not necessary to act upon resolution for all superannuates were being provided for by the Board of Finance.

Memorial:

Memorials presented by A. J. Parker, S. T. Moyle, and N. H. D. Wilson, were referred to the Committee on Memorials.

Substitution on Sunday School Board:

C. B. Culbreth nominated R. E. Morgan for member of the Sunday School Board to take place of W. C. Sawyer.

Resolution Concerning Country Church:

A resolution by C. B. Culbreth, concerning the country Church, was presented and was adopted (see appendix).

Third Ballot for Lay Delegates:

Bishop Denny announced the result of the third ballot for lay delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 50; number necessary to election, 26. No one having received the necessary number, there was no election. In this election the Secretary cast sealed ballots for J. H. Westbrook, M. W. Nash, R. E. Morgan, and W. H. Burgess.

Second Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

Bishop Denny announced the result of second ballot for clerical delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 196; number necessary to election, 99. No one having received the required number, it was declared there was no election.

Report of Hospital Board:

Dr. Anderson submitted report of the Hospital Board and it was adopted (see appendix).

Memorial:

E. C. Sell offered memorial, which was referred to the proper committee.

Question 1:

Question 1 was called, and the following, having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and committee on admissions and having passed the examining committee, were admitted on trial: Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie D. Barclift, Henry Conrad Blackwell, William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archie Chester, William James Underwood, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome, Eugene Carson Crawford, Nelson Pate Edens, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneeden.

Fourth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The Bishop announced the fourth ballot for lay delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 27; number necessary for choice, 14; Dr. J. H. Judd, having received 17 votes, was declared elected.

Reserve Delegates:

On motion, it was ordered that four reserve delegates be elected for the laymen.

Fifth Ballot for Lay Delegates:

The Bishop announced the result of lay ballot: Number of votes cast, 29; number necessary for choice, 15. J. G. Brown, having received seventeen, was declared elected.

Question 23:

Question 23 was called, and the name of C. P. Jerome was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for superannuate relation.

First Ballot for Reserve Lay Delegates:

The Bishop announced the result of first ballot for reserve lay delegates: Number of votes cast, 32; number necessary for a choice, 17. C. S. Wallace, having received twenty-three, was declared elected.

Second Ballot for Reserve Lay Delegates:

The Bishop announced the result of second ballot for reserve lay delegates: Number of votes cast, 31; number necessary for a choice, 16. R. L. Flowers, having received 17, was declared elected.

Question 10:

Question Ten, viz: "Who are received as traveling preachers from other Churches" was called. W. F. Walters, from the Free Will Baptist Church, was received into full connection, having been recommended by the committee on admissions, on condition that he take the vows of an elder of our Church. He is to be recognized as an elder on condition that he produce his certificate of ordination for elder.

Third Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The Bishop announced the third ballot for clerical delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 179; number necessary for a choice, 90. S. A. Cotton, having received 113, and T. A. Sikes, 111, were declared elected.

Third Ballot for Reserve Lay Delegates:

The Bishop announced the third ballot for lay reserve delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 29; necessary for choice, 15. Josephus Daniels, having received 16, was declared elected.

Resolution Concerning Meeting of General Conference:

A resolution, read by the Secretary, concerning the meeting of the General Conference, was adopted (see appendix).

Question 42:

Question 42, viz: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called. Invitations were extended from Trinity Church, Durham, and St. Pauls, Goldsboro. The invitation of Trinity Church was unanimously accepted.

Fourth Ballot for Reserve Lay Delegates:

The Bishop announced the fourth ballot for reserve lay delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 28; necessary for a choice, 15. No election.

Question 2:

Question 2 was called, viz: "Who else is in the class of first year?" Whitford Franklin Walters, having been received as an elder from the Free Will Baptist Church, was required to take our course of study and was placed in the class of the first year.

Question 8:

Question 8 was called, viz: "Who are readmitted?" No one applied for readmission.

Question 16:

Question 16 was called, viz: "Who else is in the class of the fourth year?" No one was left in the class of the fourth year.

S. E. Mercer Called to the Chair:

Brother S. E. Mercer was called to the chair by Bishop Denny.

Resolution:

N. C. Yearby introduced resolution relative to the work of the committee on admissions, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Fifth Ballot for Reserve Lay Delegates:

The fifth ballot for reserve lay delegates was announced by the chair. Number of votes cast, 25; number necessary for a choice, 13. No election.

Resolution:

J. M. Ormond introduced resolution concerning the country Church and it was adopted (see appendix).

Resolution:

E. L. Hillman read resolution concerning B. N. Duke's gift to Greensboro College, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Report of Bible Society Board:

J .W. Bradley read report of the Bible Society Board and it was adopted (see appendix).

Sixth Ballot for Reserve Lay Delegates:

The sixth ballot for reserve lay delegates announced by the Chair. Number of votes cast, 28; necessary to choice, 15; Dr. Albert Anderson, having received 17, was declared elected.

Brotherhood:

J. F. Bruton spoke in the interest of the Conference brotherhood.

Leave of Absence:

W. H. Brown procured leave of absence for the day.

Message of Sympathy:

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, W. H. Brown was instructed to carry a message of sympathy to Rev. A. S. Barnes, whose son died yesterday.

Leave of Absence:

J. W. Potter procured leave of absence for the day.

Fourth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

The Chair announced the fourth ballot for clerical delegates, and stated that there was no election.

Memorial:

A memorial was introduced by H. I. Glass and it was referred to Committee on Memorials.

Introduced:

Dr. W. E. Hill, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of Fayetteville, was introduced to the Conference.

Report of Board of Finance:

J. A. Hornaday read report of Board of Finance and the report was held up waiting for action of the Committee on Conference Relations.

Second Report of Board of Missions:

F. S. Love read the second report of Board of Missions and it was adopted (see appendix).

Joint Commission on Chapel Hill Church:

M. T. Plyler presented report of Joint Commission on Chapel Hill Church (see appendix).

Questions 24 to 40:

Questions 24 to 40 were called and answered (see Condensed Minutes).

Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service:

Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service read by E. L. Hillman. It was adopted (see appendix).

Fifth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

S. E. Mercer, having received one hundred and seven of the hundred and eighty one votes cast, was declared elected.

Report of Committee on Memorials:

The Committee on Memorials made its report. The memorials concurred in by the Conference may be seen by referring to the appendix.

Sixth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

No one having received the number necessary for choice, no election was declared.

Time of Meeting for the Afternoon Session:

N. H. D. Wilson moved to adjourn to meet at 2:30 P. M. today, and it was adopted.

Announcements:

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned with Benediction.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Saturday, November 14, 1925.

The Conference convened at 2:30 P. M., Bishop Denny in the chair.

Devotional Exercises:

Devotional exercises were conducted by Rev. T. H. Sutton.

Minutes:

The minutes were read and approved.

Reconsideration of Memorial:

On motion, the memorial concerning transfers, which had previously passed during the day, was reconsidered.

On motion, the memorial was sent back to the committee for reconsideration.

Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

Bishop Denny announced the result of the seventh ballot for clerical delegates as follows: Number of votes cast, 173; number necessary to election, 88. J. M. Wright, having received 98, was declared elected.

Report Number Three, Board of Missions:

Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions was read by W. Patten. By request of Board, Bishop led in prayer of praise for the life and benefactions of J. B. Duke to the Church and to Duke University. The report was adopted (see appendix).

Eighth Ballot for Clerical Delegates:

Bishop Denny announced the result of the eighth ballot for clerical delegates: Number of votes cast, 189; number necessary to election, 95. J. H. Shore, having received 98, was declared elected.

Question 9:

Question 9 was called, and Bishop Denny announced the following transfers to this Conference: B. H. Houston, Jr., in class of third year, from Brazil Conference; W. L. Loy, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference.

Call for J. M. Culbreth:

Bishop Denny called for Rev. J. M. Culbreth to introduce him to the Conference, but he was not in the house.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations:

The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by L. S. Massey, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Report of the Board of Finance:

J. A. Hornaday read the report of the Board of Finance, and it was adopted (see appendix).

First Ballot for Clerical Reserve Delegates:

Bishop Denny announced the result of the first ballot for clerical alternates as follows: Number of votes cast, 153; number necessary to a choice, 77. W. A. Stanbury, having received 108, was declared elected.

Report of Commission on Budget:

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by F. S. Aldridge. On motion, it was amended by changing the amount for missions from $18,000 to $21,000. The report, as amended, was adopted (see appendix).

Report of Board of Lay Activities:

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was read by F. S. Aldridge, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Election of Conference Lay Leader:

Dr. W. P. Few was elected Conference Lay Leader.

Report of Special Committee for Memorial on Transfers:

N. H. D. Wilson read the report of the committee on special memorials as to transfers, which was presented to the Conference without recommendations. On motion, the Conference ordered non-concurrence. After the action of the Conference, the Bishop, by request, spoke to the Conference concerning the idea of transfers.

Question 9:

Question 9 was called, and the Bishop announced the following transfer to this Conference: I. S. Richmond, in the class of the second year, from the Western Virginia Conference.

Second Ballot for Clerical Alternates:

The Bishop announced the result of second ballot for clerical alternates as follows: Number of votes cast, 124; number necessary to a choice, 63. J. M. Ormond, having received 73, and F. S. Love 65, both were declared elected.

Decision for Monday Morning Session:

On motion of J. C. Wooten, it was decided to have a Monday morning session, instead of adjourning Sunday evening.

Third Ballot for Clerical Alternates:

Bishop Denny announced the result of the third ballot for clerical alternates as follows: Number of votes cast, 115; number necessary to a choice, 58. No one receiving the necessary number, the Chair declared there was no election.

Report of Pastors' Summer School:

The report of the Board of Management of the Methodist Summer School read by J. M. Ormond (see appendix).

E. H. McWhorter Takes the Chair:

The Bishop called E. H. McWhorter to the chair.

Report of Committee on Church Property:

L. T. Singleton read the report of the Committee on Church property, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Resolution of Appreciation:

J. D. Bundy offered resolutions in appreciation of Bishop Denny, and they were unanimously adopted (see appendix).

Fourth Ballot for Clerical Alternates:

Chair announced result of fourth ballot for clerical alternates as follows: Number of votes cast, 102; number necessary to a choice, 53. M. T. Plyler, having received 60 votes, was declared elected.

Announcements:

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by J. C. Wooten.

FIFTH DAY

Sunday, November 15, 1925.

The Conference convened at 3:00 P. M., Dr. J. T. Gibbs, by appointment of Bishop Denny, in the chair.

Devotional Exercises:

Opening devotional exercises were conducted by the chairman, assisted by Dr. W. B. North.

Question 14:

Question 14 was called, viz: "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the deaths of G. M. Daniel, R. H. Willis, W. A. Piland and V. P. Scoville, and their memoirs were read respectively by M. T. Plyler, N. H. D. Wilson, T. A. Sikes, and J. M. Wright.

Report of Committee on Memoirs:

After remarks by several members of the Conference, the memoirs read were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs.

Message from A. S. Barnes:

W. H. Brown brought to the Conference an expression of appreciation from A. S. Barnes, for messages of love and sympathy sent him by the Conference on the death of his son.

Memoir of Mrs. M. A. Jenkins:

After a few remarks by W. H. Brown, concerning the death of Mrs. M. A. Jenkins, the Conference requested him to prepare a memoir of Mrs. Jenkins and have it published in the minutes.

Memoir of Mrs. S. E. Mercer:

The memoir of the wife of S. E. Mercer was filed for printing in the minutes.

Adjournment:

Conference adjourned with Benediction by Dr. Gibbs.

SIXTH DAY

Monday, November 16, 1925.

The Conference convened at 9:00 A. M., Rev. M. T. Plyler in the chair.

Devotional Exercises:

Opening devotional exercises were conducted by M. T. Plyler.

Minutes:

The minutes of the two previous sessions were read and approved.

Bishop Takes the Chair:

Bishop Denny takes the chair again.

Certificate of Ordination:

Bishop Denny placed in the hands of the Secretary the following Certificate of Ordination:

"In Hay Street Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the City of Fayetteville, State of North Carolina, on Sunday morning, November the fifteenth, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and twenty-five, I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, did ordain each of the following traveling preachers to the office of a Deacon in the Church of God: Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, and James Marvin Joliff; and to the same office of a Deacon in the Church of God, Samuel Arthur Maxwell, a local preacher, each one of them having been elected to that office by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Church mentioned above, and each of them having been presented for ordination by T. M. Grant, an Elder in the Church of God, and also the Secretary of the Annual Conference mentioned above.

"In this service, W. H. Brown, an elder, read the Epistle. Immediately after the ordination of the Deacons, and assisted in the laying on of hands by W. H. Brown, just mentioned, and also by L. E. Thompson, J. B. Hurley and B. C. Thompson, all Elders in the Church of God, I ordained Jesse Herbert Lanning, a traveling preacher, to the office of an Elder in the Church of God, he having been elected to that office by the Annual Conference mentioned above, and being presented by T. M. Grant, mentioned above. In this service, Lawrence Adams Watts, the Deacon mentioned above, read the Gospel.

"Whitford Franklin Walters, an Elder in the Free Will Baptist Church, whose orders were recognized by the Annual Conference mentioned above, and who also had been received into the traveling ministry by that Annual Conference, took the vows of an Elder.

"In these ordinations all disciplinary requirements were complied with. Done in the City of Fayetteville, State of North Carolina, this fifteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and twenty-five.

COLLINS DENNY."

Rules of Order:

On motion, Conference requested W. W. Peele and Dr. W. P. Few to observe the General Conference Rules of Order, as far as they might be used in the Annual Conference, and, before our next Conference, publish the same in the Advocate, with any suggestions they may deem necessary to make them suitable for our use.

Response to Message of Sympathy:

Bishop Denny read a response from Mrs. J. B. Duke and daughter, Miss Dorris Duke, to message of sympathy from this Conference in regard to Mr. Duke (see appendix).

Report Number Two of the Commission on Budget:

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 2 of Committee on Budget, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Report of Epworth League Board:

H. I. Glass read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Report of Baord of Education:

H. M. North read the report of the Board of Education, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Report of Board of Church Extension:

J. E. Holden read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Resolution of Thanks:

E. C. Few presented resolution of thanks, and it was unanimously adopted by a rising vote of the Conference.

Report of Committee on District Conference Records:

N. B. Strickland read the report of the Committee on District Conference Record, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Report of Board of Christian Literature:

R. H. Broom read the report of the Board of Christian Literature, and it was adopted (see appendix).

Introduction:

Rev. Sam K. Phillips, Pastor of Highland Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, was introduced.

Collection:

A collection was taken for the sexton, which amounted to $29.27.

Introduction:

The Conference was introduced to Miss Green, one of the missionaries of our Church.

Question 21:

Question 21 was called, and all the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, New Bern, Raleigh, Rockingham, Washington, Weldon and Wilmington Districts, whose names had not been called, passed the examination of character.

L. S. Massey Called to the Chair:

L. S. Massey was asked to preside.

Devotional Service:

The Conference sang hymn three hundred eighty-three, "Amazing Grace," and was led in prayer by J. A. Hornaday.

Bishop Denny Takes Chair:

Bishop Denny took the chair again.

Changes in Boundaries and Names of Charges:

Bishop Denny read the changes in boundaries and names of charges as follows:

DURHAM DISTRICT

Change name of Memorial to Duke Memorial.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

From Rockingham District take S. Paul Circuit and place it in the Fayetteville District. Transfer Abbottsburg on the Elizabeth Circuit, Fayetteville District, and place it on Lumberton Circuit in the Rockingham District.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Put Atlantic-Sealevel with Straits Circuit and name the charge Atlantic-Straits. Combine Harlow and Newport Circuits and name the charge Newport-Harlowe. Discontinue Wildwood on the Newport Circuit and let Newport-Harlowe Quarterly Conference take charge of the property.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

From Youngsville Circuit take Youngsville and add it to the Franklinton Circuit. Also from Youngsville Circuit take Leahs, Prospect, Shiloh and Bunn and with these four make Louisburg Circuit. This abolishes Youngsville Circuit.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

From Farmville take Arthur and place it on the Robersonville Circuit. From Ayden take Winterville and place it with the Robersonville Circuit. From Robersonville Circuit take Macedonia and place it with Ayden. From Bethel take Shiloh and place it with McKendree Circuit. Doscontinue Small's Church on the Aurora Circuit and let Aurora Circuit take charge of the property.

WELDON DISTRICT

From Garysburg Circuit take Smith's Church and place it with Rosemary. Change the name of North and South Henderson to White Memorial and City Road. Discontinue Williams Chapel on the Williamston-Hamilton Charge and let Williamston-Hamilton Quarterly Conference take charge of the property.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

From Wilmington Circuit take Castle Heights and place it with Epworth and name the charge Epworth-Castle Heights. From Epworth take Seagate and place it on the Wilmington Circuit. From Tabor and Fairbluff Circuit take Fairbluff and Cerro Gorda and place them with the Chadbourn Circuit. From Vineland Circuit take Old Dock Church and place it with Hallsboro Circuit. Put the remaining points of Vineland Circuit, viz. Bethel, Zion, Lebanon, Bethesda, Nebo and Pireway and put them with Tabor. Discontinue Acorn Branch, now with Epworth, and let Epworth Quarterly Conference take charge of the property. Discontinue Atkinson on the Ingold Circuit, and let Ingold Quarterly Conference take

charge of the property. Discontinue Adams Church on Faison-Warsaw Circuit.

Appointments:

The appointments were read by Bishop Denny and the Conference adjourned. Benediction pronounced by Bishop Denny.

COLLINS DENNY, President.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

CONDENSED MINUTES

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chancie de Shields Barclift, Henry Conrad Blackwell, William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archie Chester, William James Underwood, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome, Eugene Carson Crawford, Nelson Pate Edens, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneeden.

2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Whitford Franklin Walters.

3. *Who remain on trial?* Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr., William Norman Vaughan.

4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* Eli F. Lee, Isaac Shirley Richmond.

5. *Who are discontinued?* Joseph Axsom Snow, H. L. Witten, at his request.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adam Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff.

7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* Benjamin Herriot Houston, Jr.

8. *Who are readmitted?* None.

9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* Charles Martyr Hawkins, an elder, from East Oklahoma Conferference; Benjamin H. Houston, Jr., a deacon, from the Brazil Conference; William L. Loy, an elder, from Tennessee Conference; Isaac Shirley Richmond, in class of second year, from Western Virginia Conference.

10. *Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?* Whitford Franklin Walters, received as an elder from Free Will Baptist Church, on condition takes vows and produces certificate of ordination.

11. *Who are located this year?* Lindsay Frazier, at his own request.

12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* None.

13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* A D. Wilcox,

elder, to the W. N. C. Conference; M. R. Chambers, an elder, to the Holston Conference; H. K. King, an elder, to North Arkansas Conference.

14. *What preachers have died during the year?* Robert H. Willis, William A. Piland, Virgil P. Scoville, George M. Daniel.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst, Harvey Laudis Davis, Adrian Ernest Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., Francis Boyd Peele (passed all undergraduate work but deacon of only one year).

16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* None.

17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers: Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff.

Local Preachers: Samuel Arthur Maxwell.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers: Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff.

Local Preachers: Samuel Arthur Maxwell.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling Preachers: Jesse Herbert Lanning.

Local Preachers: None.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling Preachers: Jesse Herbert Lanning.

Local Preachers: None.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. *Are all preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character.

22. *Who are supernumerary?* E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald.

23. *Who are superannuated?* E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, J. G. Johnson, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, M. D. Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, D. L.

W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price, R. L. Davis, R. B. John, C. P. Jerome.

V. STATISTICS

24. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies* in this Conference?* Districts: 9; pastoral charges, 228; societies, 754.

25. *How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members?†* Licensed: 13; local preachers, 101; members, 113,056.

26. *How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year?* Adults: 3,530; infants, 2,592.

27. *What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?* Epworth Leagues: 328; Epworth League members, 9,132.

28. *What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday School officers and teachers, and of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the year?* Sunday schools: 719; officers and teachers, 7,445; scholars enrolled, 89,318.

29. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same?* Societies: 333; members, 11,791.

30. *What are the educational statistics?* Institutions: 4; teachers, 131; students, 1,790; value of property, $5,551,458; endowment $3,605,917; indebtedness, $146,318.

31. *What are the orphanage statistics?* Orphanages: 1; officers and teachers, 23; children in orphanages, 257; money expended, $346,049; value of property, $750,000; indebtedness, none.

32. *What are the hospital statistics?* Hospitals: None.

VI. FINANCES

33. *What has been contributed for the following causes?* Foreigh Missions: $19,432; Home and Conference Missions, $21,283; Church Extension, $12,271; Education, $26,704; American Bible Society, $1,637; General Conference expense, $3,219; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $131,519.

34. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry?* Bishops: $5,661; presiding elders, $33,600; preachers in charge, $421,056; Conference claimants, $6,432; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $31,571.

35. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year?* $1,739,931.

36. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon?* Houses of worship: 742; value, $7,345,550; indebtedness, $631,224.

37. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness theron?* District parsonages: 9; value, $87,500; parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 217; value, $1,335,050; indebtedness, $114,942.

38. *What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?* Insurance carried: $3,143,990; premiums paid, $11,860.

39. *How many Churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon?* Churches damaged: None; parsonages damaged, 1; amount of damage, $55; collected, $55.

40. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value?* Homes: No homes.

VII. MISCELLANEOUS

41. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?* W. P. Few.

42. *Where shall the next seession of the Conference be held?* Trinity Church, Durham, N. C.

43. *Where are the preachers stationed this year?* See Appointments.

---

*The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregation.

†The total given for members is to include local preachers.

APPOINTMENTS

Figures in the right hand column indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis indicate class of undergraduates. Names of preachers in *italics* indicate undergraduates.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, M. Bradshaw—3

Burlington—Front Street	J. B. Hurley	3
Webb Avenue	J. W. Autrey	1
West Burlington	*E. G. Overton* (2)	2
Burlington Circuit	R. A. Bruton	2
Brooksdale	W. L. Loy	1
Carrboro	J. F. Starnes	1
Cedar Grove	E. C. Durham	3
Chapel Hill	Walter Patten	5
Durham—Branson	W. F. Elliott	3
Calvary	D. E. Earnhardt	4
Carr	R. R. Grant	1
Gregson	D. M. Sharp	3
Lakewood	J. W. Dimmette	1
Duke Memorial	H. C. Smith	1
Trinity	W. W. Peele	3
West Durham	J. A. Martin	2
Durham Circuit	W. F. Craven	4
Graham and Haw River	G. W. Starling	2
Hillsboro	S. F. Nicks	3
Leasburg	E. R. Clegg	3
Mebane	B. T. Hurley	1
Milton Circuit	W. C. Jones	1
Mt. Tirzah Circuit	H. E. Lance	1
Person Circuit	J. W. Bradley	2
Roxboro—Long Memorial	F. M. Shamburger	3
East Roxboro and Longhurst	*M. C. Ellerbe* (3)	3
Rougemont	J. Bascom Hurley	1
South Alamance	F. A. Lupton	2
Yanceyville Circuit	W. C. Merritt	2
Professor Duke University	H. E. Spence	
Professor Duke University	J. M. Ormond	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Myers	
Secretary Sunday School work	*L. V. Harris* (2)	
Student Duke University, Duke Memorial Quar. Con.	C. D. Barclift (1)	
Student Duke University, Duke Memorial Quar. Con.	*H. C. Blackwell* (1)	
Student Duke University, West Durham Quar. Con.	*W. G. Pratt* (1)	
Student Duke University, Trinity Quar. Con.	H. R. Ashmore (1)	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. B. Culbreth—4

Chowan Circuit	*H. A. Chester* (1)	1
Columbia Circuit	S. Sayler—Supply	2
Currituck Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	1
Dare Circuit	R. L. Beasley—Supply	1
Edenton	J. V. Knight	4
Elizabeth City—First Church	F. S. Love	1
City Road	J. W. Harrell	1
Gates Circuit	B. H. Black	1
Hatteras Circuit	T. S. Coble	1
Hertford	L. S. Massey	2
Kennekeet Circuit	R. N. Fitts—Supply	2
Kitty Hawk Circuit	W. A. Chambers—Supply	2
Manteo	*J. M. Joliff* (3)	1
Moyock Circuit	C. T. Thrift	3
North Gates Circuit	B. O. Merritt	1
Pantego and Belhaven	J. P. Bross	2
Pasquotank Circuit	W. T. Phipps	3
Perquimans Circuit	J. T. Stanford	3
Plymouth Circuit	W. G. Lowe	4
Roper Circuit	D. A. Clark	1
South Camden Circuit	R. N. Joliff—Supply	1
South Mills Circuit	*W. F. Walters* (1)	1
Stumpy Point	C. A. Johnson	2
Wanchese	W. R. Hardesty	2
Pres. Scarritt College for Christian Workers	J. L. Cunninggim	
Conference Missionary Secretary	F. S. Love	
Student Yale University, North Gates Quar. Con.	J. O. Long	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. D. Bundy—2

Bladen Circuit	S. S. Ellington—Supply	1
Carthage	J. M. Wright	3
Duke Circuit	L. C. Brothers	2
	N. M. McDonald, Supernumerary	
Dunn	G. B. Starling	1
Elizabeth Circuit	C. H. Caviness	1
Fayetteville—Hay Street	J. H. Shore	2
Person St. and Calvary	M. F. Hodges	2
Fayetteville Circuit	J. C. Humble	1
Glendon Circuit	W. B. Humble	1
Goldston Circuit	G. H. Biggs	1
Haw River Circuit	W. J. Watson	1
Hemp Circuit	G. C. Wood—Supply	2
Jonesboro Circuit	O. I. Hinson	1
Lillington Circuit	C. F. Womble—Supply	1
Mamers Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	1
Newton Grove Circuit	*W. J. Underwood* (1)	3
Parkton Circuit	J. J. Boone	1
Pittsboro Circuit	C. M. Lance	2

Roseboro Circuit	E. L. Hill	1
Sanford	G. T. Adams	1
Siler City Circuit	W. L. Maness	1
Stedman Circuit	E. W. Hurst, Jr.	1
St. Paul Circuit	J. A. Dailey	1

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, J. C. Wooten—3

Atlantic-Straits	E. B. Bell—Supply E. W. Glass, Supernumerary	1
Beaufort	*E. Frank Lee*	2
Craven Circuit	R. W. Barfield—Supply	1
Dover Circuit	R. E. Atkinson	1
Goldsboro—Elm St. & Pikeville	*R. L. Jerome* (1)	1
St. John	*W. P. Watkins, Jr.* (1)	1
St. Paul	J. M. Daniel	2
Goldsboro Circuit	*R. E. Brown* (2)	2
Grifton Circuit	*R. J. Lough* (4)	3
Hookerton Circuit	E. N. Harrison	1
Jones Circuit	J. C. Whedbee	1
Kinston—Queen Street	H. M. North	1
LaGrange	W. C. Benson	1
Morehead City	J. E. Holden	1
Mt. Olive and Calypso	E. M. Snipes	1
Mt. Olive Circuit	R. E. Pittman	1
New Bern—Centenary	N. H. D. Wilson	1
Riverside and Bridgeton	Guy Hamilton	1
Newport and Harlowe	*H. L. Davis* (4)	1
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	W. T. Cheek—Supply	2
Oriental	L. T. Singleton	1
Pamlico Circuit	A. J. Hobbs, Jr.	1
Pink Hill	*K. S. L. Cook* (4)	1
Seven Springs Circuit	*P. O. Lee* (1)	1
Snow Hill Circuit	J. A. Russell	3
Educational Secretary	H. M. North	

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, M. T. Plyler—3

Bailey	E. C. Maness	2
Benson	J. E. Blalock	3
Cary-Apex	*W. C. Ball* (2)	2
Clayton	Marvin Self	3
Creedmore	B. E. Stanfield	1
Four Oaks Circuit	E. D. Dodd	1
Franklinton	E. H. Davis	3
Franklinton Circuit	V. A. Royal	2
Fuquay Circuit	K. F. Duval	2
Garner Circuit	G. W. Fisher	2
Granville Circuit	L. H. Joyner	4
Kenley Circuit	W. B. North	3
Louisburg	O. W. Dowd	3
Louisburg Circuit	*E. C. Crawford* (1)	1

Millbrook Circuit	*S. J. Starnes* (3)	3
Oxford	A. L. Ormond	1
Oxford Circuit	J. H. Lanning	1
Princeton Circuit	G. B. Perry	3
Raleigh—Central	H. I. Glass	4
Edenton Street	W. A. Stanbury	3
Epworth	D. N. Caviness	2
Jenkins Memorial	W. H. Brown	3
Selma	O. P. Fitzgerald	3
Smithfield	A. J. Parker	2
Tar River	J. C. Williams	3
Zebulon Circuit	E. M. Hall	3
Business Mgr. N. C. Advocate	T. A. Sikes	
Supt. Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, C. L. Read—2

Aberdeen and Vass	W. V. McRae	1
Biscoe Circuit	*F. B. Peele* (4)	4
Caledonia	J. L. Smith	2
Ellerbe Circuit	W. F. Trawick	3
Hamlet	E. C. Few	2
Laurel Hill Circuit	W. J. DuBois—Supply	4
Laurinburg	T. G. Vickers	1
Lumberton	T. McM. Grant	3
Lumberton Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	3
Maxton	R. F. Munns	1
Montgomery Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	3
Mount Gilead	B. C. Thompson	2
Mount Gilead Circuit	F. E. Dixon	3
Piedmont Circuit	M. E. Cotton—Supply	2
Raeford Circuit	N. C. Yearby	2
Red Springs	E. L. Hillman	1
Richmond Circuit	C. A. Jones	3
Rockingham	C. M. Hawkins	2
Roberdel Circuit	S. T. Moyle	2
Robeson Circuit	N. B. Johnson	3
Rowland Circuit	P. D. Woodall	4
St. John and Gibson	J. B. Thompson	2
Troy	J. H. McCracken	3
West End Circuit	A. J. Groves	3
Student Duke University, Roberdel Quar. Con.	*N. P. Edens* (1)	
Student Yale Divinity School, Rockingham Quar. Con.	D. A. Petty	

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, S. E. Mercer—1

Aurora Circuit	R. M. Price	1
Ayden	R. H. Broom	1
Bath Circuit	*W. N. Vaughan* (2)	1

Bethel	L. L. Smith	4
Elm City	D. H. Tuttle	2
Fairfield	H. M. Jackson	2
Farmville	B. B. Slaughter	3
Fremont Circuit	*N. B. Strickland*	1
Grimesland Circuit	*J. J. Lewis*	3
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	L. B. Jones	1
Matamuskeet Circuit	*I. S. Richmond* (2)	1
McKendree Circuit	J. H. Miller	4
Nashville	H. C. Ewing	1
Robersonville Circuit	F. F. Eure—Supply	2
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	J. W. Potter	3
First Church	C. K. Proctor	1
South Rocky Mount	W. C. Huckabee—Supply	2
Rocky Mount Circuit	W. G. Farrar	3
Stantonsburg Circuit	I. T. Poole	1
Spring Hope Circuit	W. E. Trotman	4
Swan Quarter Circuit	*W. L. Dawson, Jr.* (4)	1
Tarboro	R. C. Beaman	3
Vanceboro Circuit	R. F. Taylor	1
Washington—First Church	W. R. Royal	1
Wilson—First Church	E. H. McWhorter	1
Student Yale University, First Church, Rocky Mount, Quar. Con.	*H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.* (2)	

WELDON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, S. A. Cotton—1

Aulander Circuit	*W. L. Clegg* (2)	2
Ahoskie Circuit	R. G. L. Edwards	2
Battleboro and Whitakers	B. F. Boone	3
Conway Circuit	E. B. Craven	2
Enfield	C. T. Rogers	3
Garysburg Circuit	*B. Duke Critcher* (1)	1
Halifax Circuit	J. L. Midgett	4
Henderson—First Church	H. B. Porter	1
White Memorial & City Road	*S. E. Wright* (1)	1
Littleton	G. F. Smith	4
Middleburg Circuit	J. T. Draper	3
Murfreesboro and Winton	L. C. Larkin	4
Norlina Circuit	H. M. Eure	3
Northampton Circuit	Daniel Lane	1
Rich Square Circuit	Rufus Bradley	3
Roanoke Rapids	L. M. Hall	1
Rosemary Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	1
Scotland Neck Circuit	H. L. Hendricks	1
Seaboard Circuit	Frank Culbreth	2
Warren Circuit	William Towe	3
Warrenton Circuit	B. P. Robinson	1
Weldon	G. W. Perry	3
Windsor Circuit	N. M. Wright	3
Williamston and Hamilton	T. W. Lee	1
Student Boston University, Henderson, First Church, Quar. Con.	*G. G. Whitehurst* (3)	

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Presiding Elder, H. A. Humble—2

Burgaw Circuit	*L. A. Watts* (3)	3
Carver's Creek Circuit	J. C. Harmon	2
Chadbourn Circuit	T. E. Davis	2
Clinton	J. H. Buffaloe	1
Faison-Warsaw	E. L. Stack	2
Hallsboro Circuit	J. K. Worthington—Supply	4
Ingold Circuit	*A. E. Brown* (4)	2
Jacksonville and Richland	J. H. Frizelle	2
Kenansville Circuit	*J. W. Sneeden* (1)	1
Magnolia Circuit	D. A. Futrell	1
Maysville Circuit	E. C. Sell	2
Scotts Hill Circuit	*E. W. Downum* (4)	4
Shallotte Circuit	W. J. Freeman—Supply	2
Southport	J. R. Edwards	3
Swansboro	L. R. Gains—Supply	1
Tabor Circuit	W. E. Hocutt—Supply	1
	W. B. Ward, Jr. Preacher, Sup.	1
Town Creek Circuit	McD. McLamb (3)	2
Wallace and Rose Hill	A. S. Parker	1
Whiteville	L. B. Pattishall	3
Wilmington—Epworth and Castle Heights	C. N. Phillips	1
Fifth Avenue	W. C. Martin	2
Grace	W. A. Cade	1
Trinity	L. D. Hayman	1
Wilmington Circuit	B. H. Houston, Jr.	1

Transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference, A. D. Wilcox; to the North Arkansas Conference, H. K. King; to the Holston Conference, M. R. Chambers.

APPENDIX

BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 1

Our Conference is aware of the serious situation which confronts the Mission work of our Church. The General Board adjourned its May meeting without making its accustomed appropriations, owing to the lack of funds. It was decided, however, to take the matter before the Church at large and ask for a special offering of $750,000 to meet the imminent needs, and to report the response to this appeal to an adjourned meeting on December 10th.

Such a situation demands thoughtful attention, and your Mission Board offers the following recommendations:

1. That the North Carolina Conference attempt to secure as soon as possible, a special offering in cash and short time pledges, the sum of $50,000 for our General Mission work.

2. That the Presiding Elders be requested to direct this work in their respective districts, and that the Board of Missions in Conference with them, determine the basis of distribution of the above amount to the several districts.

3. That F. S. Love be designated from the Board of Missions to assist the Presiding Elders and the pastors in presenting this work to the Churches, and that district meetings be held as soon as practicable after the Conference.

W. W. PEELE, Chairman.
WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 2

In view of the fact that the collection of Centenary pledges by the local treasurers has become a dead issue, we recommend that these treasurers be relieved of further responsibility in collecting these pledges.

But inasmuch as there remains a large sum in adjusted pledges in the North Carolina Conference which seems to be reasonably collectable, we recommend that these pledge cards and records in the hands of the local Centenary treasurers be transferred to the Centenary Commission for collection and that the ministers and local Centenary treasurers co-operate in effecting such transfer.

F. S. LOVE, Vice-Chairman,
WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—REPORT NO. 3

James Buchanan Duke

In the passing of James Buchanan Duke, the Methodist circuit rider of the plains, the hills, and the mountains of North Carolina, has lost a friend. This friend has watched with keen interest the fruits of God's gift made through his hands and rejoiced to have the servants of God fare forth upon their life bearing mission.

Your Board of Missions breathes a prayer of thankfulness to God that He gave such a vision and wealth to this benefactor, that the circuit rider will continue to go forth victoriously braving the storms of the coast, the heat of the plains, and the winter blasts of the Blue Ridge to the end that the spirit of the living Christ may permeate the homes and lives of the toilers of the soil whether they dwell on the banks of the Albemarle or in the mountain caves.

It is the desire of your Board of Missions that at this time Bishop Denny be requested to voice the thanks of North Carolina Methodism to God for His blessings upon us through this servant.

The Mission Call

The dividends of missions are declared in the terms of life. When mission work and mission giving ceases, then life becomes atrophid. The command of our Lord to "go ye into all the world" is as living and obligatory for us today as it was for the disciples of old. The mission work of our Church is at the cross roads. Retrenchment after retrenchment has been made until we can no longer retreat. We must at least hold the possessed outposts, and speedily send forth reinforcements to the rescue. The reinforcements asked of the North Carolina Conference are not in terms of men, but in terms of food and clothing for those holding the frontier.

It is especially desired by the General Board of Missions that the North Carolina Conference finance for the coming year our missionaries in Kobe District, Japan, and a group in the Western Mexican Mission. To this end we are asked to make a special offering of fifty thousand dollars, which has been allotted to the districts as follows:

Durham, $6,400.00; Elizabeth City, $4,450.00; Fayetteville, $5,550.00; New Bern, $5,550.00; Raleigh, $5,900.00; Rockingham, $5,650.00; Washington, $6,450.00; Weldon, $5,300.00; Wilmington, $4,800.00.

The work of securing this special missionary offering has been entrusted to the presiding elders and ministers in charge. It is

urged that a special district meeting be held in rotation in each district as soon as practicable after the adjournment of Conference as the results of the meetings shall be reported to the Board of Missions December 10th.

Recommendations

To meet the tasks and demands upon us, the following recommendations are offered:

1. That the Rev. F. S. Love be elected Conference Missionary Secretary to assist in the work of the District meetings without salary.

2. That the fourth Sunday offering for missions ordered by the General Conference is sacredly preserved for the support of our work in Europe, as now directed by the General Sunday School Board.

3. That every Epworth League makes a pledge for the support of Africa, abroad, and Paine College and Arizona, at home.

4. That the assessment for Conference Mission work be increased from $18,000 to $21,000 and that the full payments of all assessments be secured.

5. That Mr. M. E. Newsom be nominated as the lay representative, and the Rev. F. S. Love be nominated as the clerical representative, of the North Carolina Conference on the General Board of Missions.

6. That Rev. W. W. Peele be elected to succeed himself as the representative of the Board of Missions on the Board of Directors of the Pastors' Summer School.

Appropriations

DURHAM DISTRICT

Burlington—Webb Ave.	$ 200.00
West Burlington	200.00
Carrboro	200.00
Chapel Hill	1200.00
Univ'sity Student Work'r	300.00
Durham—Branson	100.00
Gregson	200.00
Lakewood	200.00
East Roxboro and Longhurst	200.00
Rougemont	100.00

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Columbia Circuit	$ 200.00
Dare Circuit	350.00
Edenton	200.00
Hatteras Circuit	300.00
Kennekeet Circuit	300.00
Kitty Hawk Circuit	500.00
Manteo	200.00
Roper	200.00
South Camden	400.00
Stumpy Point	200.00

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Bladen Circuit	$ 350.00
Duke Circuit	200.00
Fayetteville—Person St. and Calvary	250.00
Glendon Circuit	300.00
Goldston Circuit	150.00
Hemp Circuit	150.00
Mamers Circuit	100.00
Stedman Circuit	350.00

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Craven Circuit	$ 100.00
Dover Circuit	100.00
Goldsboro—Elm St. and Pikeville	300.00
New Bern—Riverside and Bridgeton	500.00
Ocracoke & Portsmouth	500.00
Pink Hill Circuit	400.00
Seven Springs Circuit	600.00

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Franklinton Circuit	$ 300.00
Granville Circuit	300.00
Louisburg Circuit	250.00
Princeton Circuit	300.00
Raleigh—Epworth	700.00
Jenkins Memorial	700.00

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Biscoe Circuit	$ 100.00
Laurel Hill Circuit	200.00
Lumberton Circuit	500.00
Montgomery Circuit	500.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	400.00
Piedmont Circuit	100.00
Richmond Circuit	150.00
Roberdel Circuit	200.00
West End Circuit	100.00

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Fairfield	$ 200.00
Grimesland Circuit	150.00
Robersonville Circuit	450.00
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	300.00
South Rocky Mount	600.00
Rocky Mount Circuit	200.00
Vanceboro Circuit	200.00

WELDON DISTRICT

Aulander Circuit	$ 400.00
Garysburg Circuit	500.00
Middleburg Circuit	100.00
White Memorial and City Road	400.00

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Ingold Circuit	$ 300.00
Kenansville Circuit	400.00
Scott's Hill Circuit	400.00
Shallotte Circuit	450.00
Tabor & Vineland Circuit	700.00
Town Creek Circuit	500.00
Wilmington—Epworth	500.00
Wilmington Circuit	600.00

WESTERN N. C. CONFERENCE

College Place, Greensboro Building Fund	1000.00
Student Worker	900.00
Oteen (Miss. Special)	750.00
Methodist Sum. School	400.00

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. LOVE, Vice-Chairman,
WALTER PATTEN, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MOVEMENT

We recommend that our people do all that they can to close up the Christian Education Movement in 1926 by securing all subscriptions. We ask that next February and March be a time of special effort for this purpose. Inasmuch as Trinity Park School has been discontinued we recommend that the unpaid subscriptions directed to it should be transferred to Duke University.

We ask that H. M. North, L. S. Massey, and John C. Lockhart represent our Church in matters touching Religious Education in tax-supported institutions.

We suggest that the General Board of Education be requested to consider the feasibility of holding two or more Bible Conferences within the bounds of this Annual Conference. W. A. Stan-

bury is nominated to represent our Board of Education at the Methodist Educational Association.

H. M. North is nominated to succeed himself as one of the managers of the Pastors' Summer School.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

All of us rejoice at the new era which is opening for Duke University. It is with gratitude to God and also to our human benefactor that we note the very large increase in our financial resources. Since our last report Mr. J. B. Duke established a foundation of forty million dollars for Educational and Religious purposes. Thirty-two percent of this is available for Duke University. In his will, recently announced, an additional seventeen million dollars were left to this institution. About four thousand acres of land have been secured for new development. Ten new buildings are now being erected on the old campus. Eleven hundred and sixty-four students were enrolled during the last year. The authorities are expanding the courses to meet the new program. Within the University, three large divisions have been made. the Business Division, the Educational Division, and the Student Life Division. The utmost loyalty of our constituency is asked to make Duke University not only in physical size, but especially in quality, a great institution.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro College has had an increase of forty-six students the past year. We are glad to record the gift of one hundred thousand dollars from Mr. B. N. Duke towards endowment. In addition to this subscriptions for about one hundred thousand on endowment were taken in a local campaign.

Greensboro College met the conditions required for an A-Grade College and entered officially into that relationship last February. The College asks us to renew our endorsement to secure a half million dollars for endowment.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

It was good to see that Louisburg College has had a twenty-five per cent increase in its student body this year. They are in the midst of an effort to raise a half million dollars for building and endowment. In addition to many small gifts they have two of large proportions. One of seventy-two thousand five hundred dollars from Mr. R. H. Wright, and the other of one hundred thousand from Mr. B. N. Duke. We are asked to endorse a movement on

the part of Louisburg College to raise a fund of a half million dollars outside of the Churches proper, for building and endowment.

CAROLINA COLLEGE

This institution is our youngest and is small in its number of students and faculty, but fine in its spirit and quality of its work and loyalty. Its buildings are good. It maintains the standard of a Junior College as respects the requirements of the Church and of the State. Its especial field seems to be the education of poor girls. An effort is being made to secure an endowment.

ESTIMATES

The following are the estimates and apportionments of the amount allotted to education as represented in these causes withir our Conference:

Duke University	$10,000.00
Greensboro College	6,250.00
Louisburg College	5,000.00
Carolina College	5,000.00
Pastors' School	400.00

CONFIRMATION OF TRUSTEES

Duke University—W. E. Springer, Rev. J. C. Wooten, G. G. Allen, Rev. H. M. North.

Greensboro College—Marvin L. Wade.

Louisburg College—C. S. Wallace. Rev. W. W. Peele, P. H. Williams, Rev. M. T. Plyler, D. W. Newsom, Rev. O. W. Dowd, W. N. Jackson.

Carolina College—J. H. Shore, A. S. Thompson, G. T. Adams, B. B. Adams, A. E. White, J. H. Judd, H. M. North, J. D. Bundy, K. M. Barnes.

APPOINTMENTS

We recommend the following appointments:

Christian Education Movement—Secretary-Treasurer, H. M. North, at a salary of $1,200.00.

Duke University—Professors, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.

Scarritt Bible and Training School—President, J. L. Cunninggim.

Duke University—Students, Conrad Blackwell, N. P. Edens, W. G. Pratt, Chancey DeShields Barclift, H. R. Ashmore.

Yale University—Students, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., J. O. Long, D. A. Petty, G. G. Whitehurst.

W. A. STANBURY, President,
H. M. NORTH, Secretary.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORD REPORT

Your Committee on District Conference Records begs leave to report that records of all districts have been examined by us and found to be in good form and neatly recorded.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. MARTIN, Chairman,
N. B. STRICKLAND, Secretary.

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board suffered a very grievous loss this year in the death of Rev. G. M. Daniel, a most faithful and useful member.

We find a constantly increasing demand upon this Board for aid, even by the larger Churches. These larger Churches are forgetting this Board was born and exists for the purpose of aiding weak, struggling congregations to build. And this demand has become so large we are forced to turn almost all our rural applications over to the Duke Commission so that we may aid a few of the others. The Duke Commission will meet in a few weeks to dispose of those turned over to it.

Your Board wishes to join with everybody concerned in expressing our thanks to almighty God for the great aid given this cause by Mr. Duke, and to rejoice that he so planned that this aid will grow larger as the years go by.

A resolution was passed by the Board most heartily commending the efforts of the Evangelist Club of Fayetteville to build a Protestant Memorial Church at Fort Bragg, where there are so many Protestant young men, sixty per cent of whom are native born Americans.

We are constrained still to beg that our preachers and other leaders present our great need of an adequate loan fund to those who are able to give, as a fine opportunity to erect our own monuments in memorial funds.

Applications were recommended to the Duke Commission as follows (amounts cannot be given as that Commission has not yet had a meeting):

Church	District	County
Bethany	Durham	Durham
Stumpy Point	Elizabeth City	Dare
New Hope	Elizabeth City	Perquimans
Sign Pine	Elizabeth City	Camden
Pantego	Elizabeth City	Beaufort
Newbegun	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
Union	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
Roper	Elizabeth City	Washington
Lemon Sprlngs	Fayetteville	Lee
Straits	New Bern	Carterett
Star	Rockingham	Montgomery
Tabernacle	Rockingham	Scotland
Conetoe	Washington	Edgecombe
Ahoskie	Weldon	Hertford
Seaboard	Weldon	Northampton
Woodland	Weldon	Northampton
Ingold	Wilmington	Sampson
Sneads Ferry	Wilmington	Onslow
Zion	Wilmington	Brunswick
Parsonages:		
West End	Rockingham	Moore
Richmond	Rockingham	Moore

Church	District		Don.	Loan
Englehardt	Washington	Hyde	$2000	$500
Marvin	Washington	Nash		500
		when finish debt		
Shiloh	Weldon	Northampton		100
Warsaw	Wilmington	Duplin		250
Casle Heights	Wilmington	New Hanover		100
Ingold	Wilmington	Sampson	250	250
Parsonages:		When Duke gives $750		
Person St.	Fayetteville	Cumberland		200
		When charge $200		
Youngsville	Raleigh	Franklin		200
Fuquay Springs	Raleigh	Wake		400
Robersonville	Washington	Martin		150
		When clears debt		
Halifax	Weldon	Halifax		500
Ingold	Wilmington	Sampson		500
Wallace	Wilmington	Duplin		
Rose Hill	Wilmington	Duplin		
Ahoskie	Weldon	Hertford		
Trinity	Wilmington	New Hanover		

RECEIPTS

From assessment	$ 5,887.62
From last year, in hands R. A. Burch, Treasurer	4,008.03
From last year, in hands Gen. Board, Loan Fund	5,088.60
	$14,984.25

DISBURSEMENTS

To Gen. Board on Chapel Hill note	1,500.00
To Board Missions on Roanoke Rapids account	1,500.00
Donated Churches	1,850.00
Donated Parsonages	1,950.00
Loaned Churches	2,250.00
To Gen. Board, interest on Chapel Hill mortgage	53.33
Left in hands R. A. Burch, Treasurer, unappropriated	3,020.32

Left in hands Gen. Board, Loand Fund, unappropriated	2,838.60
Account Conference Secretary	22.00
	$14,984.25
Assessment for 1926, Gen. Board	$ 8,103.00
Assessment for 1926 Conference Board	8,000.00
Conference Loan Fund is now	$19,288.60

EUCLID McWHORTER, Chairman, Wilson, N. C.
R. A. BURCH, Treasurer, Roxboro, N. C.
J. E. HOLDEN, Secretary, Morehead City, N. C.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD TO N. C. CONFERENCE

Your Sunday School Board submits the following report:

The year just concluded has shown a continuation of the growth and progress of the work throughout the bounds of the N. C. Conference. All the older and better established phases of our work have been carried forward with splendid success, and some new phases have been promoted in a way that offers prospects of lasting good to our Church.

Our employed staff has been quite active; and much use has been made of volunteer workers, including the officers of your Board, district workers, approved checkers, and others. Some idea of the scope of the work done by the Conference Superintendent may be gained from the fact that, in the discharge of the duties of his office, he traveled over 13,000 miles, visited 73 Sunday Schools and Churches, made 166 addresses and talks, supervised 29 training schools, and taught in 17 of them, spending 217 days in the field. In addition he set up and directed the second annual check-up campaign, in which approximately 75 volunteer workers assisted and about 300 Sunday Schools were visited and checked, and gave general supervision to all the work committed to the Board.

The elementary superintendent was quite active, traveling over 6,000 miles, visiting 64 Sunday Schools and Churches, working in 24 Training Schools, promoting Children's Week, and making other valuable contributions to the advancement of our work with children.

Our Training Record

During the year a total of 2,805 training awards were issued in the North Carolina Conference, including:

Gold Seal Diplomas	5
Blue Seal Diplomas	29

Diplomas (without seal)	52
Standard Certificates	2409
Cokesbury Certificates	310

Some indication of the growth of our training program during the past quadrennium (covering the period of the present Conference Superintendents tenure of office) is the following, being the awards by years:

1922	1,171
1923	1,563
1924	2,367
1925	2,805

We conducted this year 29 training schools as against 20 last. Of the 29 schools held, 18 were Standard Schools, 9 Cokesbury, and two non-standard.

Special mention should be made of the Cokesbury Training Course, which has been made available this year. Ministering primarily to workers in small Sunday Schools, as is the prime purpose of this course, the North Carolina Conference has within the few months in which this course has been available, established a record which places our Conference in the forefront of Conferences in Southern Methodism in this type of work, only one other Conference excelling or equalling our record. This emphasis on Cokesbury work has not caused us to let up with reference to Standard Training work. We conducted this year 18 Standard Schools as against 14 last year, 9 in 1923 and 6 in 1922.

Summarizing, we find the following interesting facts concerning training schools:

Schools conducted	29
Courses offered	108
Sunday Schools represented	351
Official enrollment	2055
Certificates issued	1437

Counted as enrolled are only those present at least half of the time, and most of those so counted were present for the full period of the school, which extended through six days. Attention is also called to the fact that approximately one-half of our schools were directly served by training schools this year.

The 2,085 training awards issued in the North Carolina Conference this year include the following items:

In Standard Training Schools	1127
In Cokesbury Schools	310
In Colleges	880

Correspondence Work	292
Special Classes, etc.	196

Of the 880 listed as earned in colleges, 713 were issued in Duke University, 32 in Louisburg College, 84 in Greensboro, 8 in Rutherford, and the others in miscellaneous institutions outside the state.

During the year 115 preachers earned 174 training certificates.

Progress made in this phase of our work is indicated as follows:

Year	Preachers	Credits
1922	27	48
1923	59	107
1924	105	170
1925	115	178

Programs of Work

Next to our training work, and deserving to rank with it in importance and emphasis, has been our Program of Work, placing and checking. A total of 329 Sunday Schools have adopted these standards of efficiency, in keeping with paragraph 390 of the Discipline, an increase of 117 over last year. During the period of October 11-25 we conducted our second annual Conference-wide check-up campaign, in which an effort was made to visit each of these 329 schools.

Reports from schools whose reports have been audited show over twice as many ranking schools as the whole campaign showed last year. Approximately 650 seals will be awarded these schools, as against about 400 the previous year.

Wesley Classes

We have reason to believe that our Wesley Class work is in better condition than it has been in recent years at least; perhaps ever. Through our Conference Federation at Sanford, our Program of Work, check-up campaign, correspondence, and personal touch here and there, we have injected some new life into organized class work. We have had encouraging success in securing annual reports, which we consider vital to the interests of organized class work. Records in our office and at Nashville indicate over 500 Wesley Classes registered to date. Many of these have not submitted any report.

Conference-wide Conference

Our second annual Conference-wide Conference, held at Sanford. April 7, 8, 9, 1925, was largely attended. Approximately 500 people

were present as delegates and visitors. Immediately preceeding the Conference proper there was a meeting of Board members, presiding elders, district workers, and employed staff in what we call our Conference Council. We think these gatherings proved quite worth-while and should be continued.

Dual Extension Program

We have this year given considerable attention to the subject of missionary education and Sunday School extension. In both Standard and Cokesbury Training Schools, in Programs of Work, and otherwise, we have emphasized this important phase of our work. Our progress, however, has been hindered by the situation in which we found ourselves following the Centenary period.

The Board has adopted a plan recommended by the General Boards concerned, of adjustment of the claims of the Centenary and (which is a part of the agreement) a plan called the Dual Extension Program. Briefly stated in its more important details, the Centenary adjustment plan proposes that Sunday Schools should follow paragraph 392 of the Discipline and observe the fourth Sunday in each month as Missionary Day, and send the offering taken on this day to Mr. E. J. Cheatham, Treasurer, Franklinton, N. C., to be applied (1) 50% to our Church's missionary work in Europe and (2) 50% to Sunday School extension work in rural and missionary territory in our Conference. If, and when, the total amount of item (2) becomes sufficient to cover a budget of approximately $3,500.00 for this work, the total amount of the fourth Sunday offerings are to go to the work in Eurpore. All moneys directed to this European work will, at the same time, tend to liquidate our Conference Centenary adjusted balance, amounting in March to $13,432.80. The plan contemplates the putting of a man in the field to carry forward extension work in rural and mission territory.

Miscellaneous Matters

Emphasis from time to time during the year has been given to the proper observance of Decision Day, Children's Week, Sunday School Day, and other special days. We have lost no opportunity, also, to emphasize the importance of the proper arrangement and equipment of Sunday School rooms and departments, and have aided numerous building committees in securing plans in keeping with the requirements of our denomination. The necessity and opportunity of reaching the unreached and teaching the untaught, moreover, have been kept rather constantly on the minds and

hearts of our leaders, and efforts have been to extend the membership and fellowship of the Sunday School.

Considerable interest has been shown in some communities during the year in Week-day Religious Education, Daily Vacation Bible Schools and Home and Parent-Teacher Work. We have lent such encouragement and assistance to these enterprises as we were able. We believe that perhaps never has there been more widespread and intelligent interest in religion and religious instruction, and we feel that the time is opportune to go forward to the limit of our abilities and resources.

Recommendations

In order that the work may go forward during the coming year, we submit the following recommendations:

1. That Standard Training Schools be conducted in communities guaranteeing an enrollment that will make it possible to issue a minimum of 50 certificates of credit.

2. That Cokesbury Training Schools be conducted, where practicable, in communities not already served by Standard Training Schools.

3. We, the Sunday School Board, express our gratitude to the presiding elders, pastors, and superintendents for their interest and co-operation in behalf of Sunday Schools, bespeak their continued interest and co-operation, and ask that they join members of this Board in taking for credit annually one or more units of the Standard or cokesbury Training courses.

4. That we recognize the educational value of the official Program of Work for schools, departments, and classes and continue, with renewed vigor, our efforts to make them operative throughout the Conference.

5. That we co-operate heartily with the General Sunday School Board in its Church-wide Sunday School membership campaign.

6. That special stress be laid upon the matter of evangelism in the Sunday School and that we recommend to the pastors and Sunday School officers and teachers the plan outlined by the General Sunday School Board.

7. That we heartily approve and recommend the observance of Children's Week in as many of our Churches as practicable.

8. That an effort be made to secure the observance of Sunday School Day in all Sunday Schools.

9. That we recognize the inspirational and educational value of district, sub-district, and charge institutes, and arrange to hold such meetings wherever practicable.

10. That we go on record as favoring week-day religious instruction properly correlated with the work done on Sunday, and call attention to the special materials for schools undertaking this type of work available from the General Sunday School Board.

11. That we urge building committees to acquaint themselves with the building standards of their Church, available through their Conference Sunday School Board office at Durham, and through the Joint Committee on Church and Sunday School Architecture.

12. That we recognize the importance of the preservation of the Christian home and endorse the Home and Parent-Teacher work of the General Sunday School Board.

13. That we approve the action of the Sunday School Board in adopting the Centenary adjustment plan and Dual Extension Program.

The Sunday School Board feels that its employed workers have given unstintedly of their physical and mental energy in the promotion of the Sunday School work and is sure that the Conference appreciates the progress which has been made in this work during their tenure of office.

Therefore we are pleased to announce the re-employment of Mr. L. L. Gobbel as Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work at a salary of $3,300.00 per annum, and of Miss Georgia Keene as Conference Elementary Superintendent at a salary of $1,500.00 per annum.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Your Epworth League Board submits the following Report:

Much is being said about the standards of life being held by the young people of our day. We desire to affirm our faith in them and declare that it is our purpose to give to them any service that they may be permitted us to the end that they may be enlisted and trained for effective service in the Church.

We are grateful in being able to report that progress is being made in this department of the work of our Church. In the language of our General Secretary, "there are many indications of the continued growth of the League idea in the mind of the Church and the League is obtaining an enhanced valuation on the part of the ministers." As concrete evidence of this there was reported in the minutes of the Annual Conferences for 1924 a net

gain in chapters of 478 and in members of 6226, making the aggregate in our Church 7,963 chapters and 260,345 members. The president of our Conference Epworth League likewise reports that many evidences of good work and steady growth are to be found.

We would direct the attention of the Conference to our Summer Assembly. The last session was held at Louisburg College for which 300 or more delegates were registered during the week Sixteen Standard of Efficiency Certificates were issued; ten leagues received Christian Culture Diplomas, one hundred and seventy-seven Christian Culture Certificates were awarded and ten of our young people gave themselves for definite Christian service. These facts indicate something of the work being done through this channel. Throughout the Church the sessions of the last summer have surpassed in value all previous ones and the records will probably show an increase in attendance. In this connection we desire to express our appreciation of the splendid work of Rev. T. M. Grant, President, and those associated with him in the work of the North Carolina Conference Epworth League.

Again we would direct attention to the work of our District Secretaries. We regard them as being a vital factor in promoting and sustaining the work of the Epworth League. Only with the sympathetic co-operation of the pastors of our Conference can their work continue to be effective.

Your attention has been called to the Methodist Young People's Convention to be held in Memphis, Tenn., December 31-January 3, 1926. The allotment of delegates from our Conference is one hundred. It is very earnestly desired that we shall send our full quota and to this end we solicit your help. In keeping with the call which has been issued, we ask that you join with other Annual Conferences in prayer in behalf of the Convention.

There is a growing conviction that the work of our young people ought to be so correlated that the duplication of effort will be eliminated. We are offering a memorial to our General Conference which looks to the accomplishment of this end.

We desire to recommend that Aniversary Day be observed in all of the congregations of the Conference.

It is further recommended that the Epworth League officers be installed at one of the regular Church services and that our pastors give such other recognition as will be conducted to the progress of the work.

We desire to co-operate faithfully with our General Epworth League Board, our Conference Epworth League, and our General Secretary.

W. A. CADE, Chairman,
E. L. HILLMAN, Secretary.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It is our privilege and pleasure to report most favorably as to these important interests committed to our consideration. Christian Literature, we feel, should command constant concern among our people, because of its purpose and power to increase intelligence, to arouse activities, to encourage energetic efforts, and to stimulate systematic service and sacrifice—all of which are noticeably needed in the different departments of the work of our cherished Church. These facts find proof in the statistical statements submitted by our several Publishing Houses, and the Methodist Board of Publication in this Conference. No literature is so suitable and serviceable to our members as the products of our presses; and we trust our pastors may persistently present, privately and publicly, these products, persuading our people, if possible, to purchase and peruse them.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

Owing to certain conditions our 1925 campaign was cut short, and there has resulted a regrettable reduction in the circulation of the Conference Organ. We recommend that our pastors make uniform use of the assistants appointed by the Quarterly Conference, as agents, if necessary, with reasonable remuneration. We cheerfully commend the job printing department, which has enjoyed an increase of nearly 25% over last year.

Revs. M. Bradshaw and S. B. Turrentine have been re-elected to succeed themselves as members of the Methodist Board of Publication. Rev. A. W. Plyler, of the Western North Carolina Confernece, having been re-elected and re-appointed Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and Rev. T. A. Sikes having been re-elected Business Manager, we respectfully request Bishop Collins Denny to re-appoint the latter to said position, his salary being $4,500.00.

The annual financial showing follows:

BALLANCE SHEET
October 1st, 1925

Current Assets	
Cash in Bank	$ 6,350.84
Notes Receivable	20,956.68
Subscriptions Receivable	10,000.00
Due from Advertising	2,193.76
Due from Job Work	7,950.18
Inventory, Paper and Supplies	6,084.00
Invested, Saving Account	10,000.00

Invested, Bonds	6,000.00	
		$ 69,535.46
Real Estate, Land and Building	20,000.00	
Machinery and Equipment	46,321.76	
		66,321.76
Endowment, McFall Note		250.00
		$136,107.22
Liabilities—		
Accounts Payable		1,071.31
Capital Account, October 1st, 1922	$ 36,889.92	
Surplus, September 30th 1925	98,145.99	
Total Assets, October 1st 1925		136,107.22
Total Assets, October 1st 1924		122,332.98
Increase over last year		$ 13,774.24

PUBLISHING HOUSE

No report of this worthy institution of the Church has carried greater cause for gratitude and rejoicing than the last one, assuring us of unprecedented increase in almost all department, especially in the sales of Sunday School lesson material, this gain being $47,000.00, while the merchandise sales increased $62,000.00 and the appropriation to Conference Claimantes is $100,000.00, the total net sales having been $1,979,732.45. Ministers and laymen, because of their loyalty and support, are creadited with a good measure of this pleasing prosperity.

We sincerely share with our Publishing House the regret as to the diminishing list of the Christian Advocate, as we esteem this to be a most excellent paper, and altogether deserving of a far more generous patronage. And we believe that this estimate is applicable also to the Methodist Review.

J. M. ORMOND, Chairman.
R. H. BROOM, Secretary.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

The advocates of prohibition are challenged to preserve their victorious battle of half a century for national prohibition. When the 18th amendment was ratified by forty-seven states, the advocates of a sober nation believed, and had a right to believe, their long fight was at an end, and that they might trust to governmental agencies to carry out the constitution's mandate. While

that amendment has outlawed the saloon and the still and lessened drunkenness, the enforcement has fallen short of what law abiding citizens had a right to expect.

Today, by reason of laches of officials, and by reason of an organized propaganda for a return to the evils inseparable from legalized manufacture and sale of intoxicants, the opponents of prohibition and temperance—one and inseparable—challenge the Church and the advocates of law to make good its reform imbedded in the constitution. Nullification threatens the blessings which a sober nation promised.

As representatives of a Christian Church, which crusaded for national prohibition, we call upon the people to respect the spirit and letter of the law by personal total abstinence, and by holding up the hands of all judges and other officials, who seek to enforce it, and we call upon all ministers and laymen to arouse the conscience and public sentiment to a realization of the hopes raised when the law was enacted. Abstinence in the home should be insisted upon and the Church should unitedly call upon the people and the authorities to hold this and all laws in reverence. The nation cannot live half law breaker and half law observer. The only alternative to law observance is anarchy. We shall see the law respected in the home and enforced in the courts, or the crime wave will engulf us. With that choice presented, the issue will not be in doubt when the good people are aroused to undergird the law their long and courageous advocacy secured. The hour has struck when all officers of the law, from the lowest to the highest, should gird themselves to uphold the majesty of law. Recognizing the need of the continued efforts of the Anti-Saloon League, we recommend the re-appointment of Rev. W. B. North and Robert L. Flowers as our representatives on the Board of Trustees of that militant organization.

Along with stressing the observance of total abstinence, our pastors and people are urged to place emphasis upon the sacred observance of the Sabbath, too often given over to recreations which militate against attendance upon divine service and the reading and contemplation of the Word of God.

The awakened interest in the humane treatment of prisoners, the improvement in care of the poor and defective, and the broadening of the work of social welfare by the state and by the Churches are hailed as proof of the growing influence of Christianity in the lives of the people and the thought of the commonwealth. The aid and the active support of all agencies of humanity is pledged

by this Church and this Conference. The day must dawn when no child will lack training and care, no dependent feel neglect, no prisoner be without sympathy and humane treatment and no ear be closed to the cry of those in need either of gentleness or charity.

Submitted by the Committee on Temperance and Social Service.

JOSEPHUS DANIELS, President,
WILLIAM B. NORTH, Vice-President.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE

Statement of distribution of special collections taken at Wilmington for superannuates of last year:

Rev. E. C. Glenn and wife	$1.50	$ 60.00
Rev. J. M. Rhodes and wife	1.50	60.00
Rev. R. F. Bumpas	1.50	40.00
Rev. J. L. Rumley and family	2.00	80.00
Rev. J. G. Johnson and family	2.00	80.00
Rev. W. H. Townsend and wife	.25	10.00
Rev. D. A. Watkins and wife	1.00	40.00
		$370.00

Statement of General Fund:

Receipts

Amount received from Conf. Treasurer	$11,451.20
Amount received from Board Finance, St. Louis	899.68
Amount received from Conf. Trustees	1,020.10
Amount received from Lamar & Barton, agents	3,011.29
Amount received from J. H. Bridgers for account of errors and over amounts	2,774.10
Balance on hand including amount over in distributions and errors	141.63
	$19,298.00

Disbursements

Amounts paid Claimants as per list	$19,725.00	
Secretarys expense	25.00	
	$19,750.00	
Less over-draft to balance receipts	452.00	
	$19,298.00	

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. ALDRIDGE, Chairman,
J. A. HORNADAY, Secretary,
JUNIUS WREN, Treasurer.

LIST OF CLAIMENTS FOR 1925

Rev. B. C. Allred	$1.00	$200.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	.50	100.00
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong and child	.75	150.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	1.00	200.00
Rev. J. J. Barker and child	1.12½	225.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	.50	100.00
Mrs. T. P. Bonner	.75	150.00
Mrs. A. D. Betts	1.00	200.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	.75	150.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers	.75	150.00
Rev. R. W. Bailey and wife	1.00	200.00
Rev. R. F. Bumpas	1.00	200.00
Mrs. R. C. Craven	.25	50.00
Rev. N. E. Coltrane and wife	2.00	400.00
Mrs. W. P. Constable	1.00	200.00
Mrs. C. O. Durant	1.00	200.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey	1.00	200.00
Mrs. Josie B. Doub	1.00	200.00
Mrs. G. M. Daniel and two children	1.50	300.00
Mrs. L. S. Ethridge	.75	150.00
Rev. D. L. Earnhardt and wife	2.00	400.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes	.75	150.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and child	.75	150.00
Rev. P. Greening and wife	2.00	400.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles	1.00	200.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife	2.00	400.00
Rev. W. F. Galloway and wife	2.00	400.00
Rev. J. T. Gibbs and wife	1.50	300.00
Rev. J. O. Guthrie	1.00	200.00
Rev. E. C. Glenn and wife	1.50	300.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	1.00	200.00
Mrs. J. L. Holden	1.00	200.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	.75	150.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.00	200.00
Rev. J. H. Hall and wife	2.00	400.00
Mrs. M. D. Hix	1.00	200.00
Rev. J. A. Hornaday and wife	2.00	400.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins	1.00	200.00
Mrs. G. D. Langston	1.00	200.00
Rev. J. M. Lowder and wife	1.50	300.00
Rev. J. A. Lee and wife	2.00	400.00

Mrs. J. D. Martin	.75	150.00
Mrs. N. M. McFarland	.50	100.00
Mrs. W. H. Moore	1.00	200.00
Rev. A. McCullen and wife	1.00	200.00
Rev. F. B. McCall and wife	2.00	400.00
Rev. S. A. Nettles, wife and 3 children	.87½	175.00
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	100.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75	150.00
Mrs. J. J. Porter	1.00	200.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett	1.00	200.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram	1.00	200.00
Mrs. D. B. Parker and child	1.50	300.00
Mrs. J. P. Pate and 2 children	2.00	400.00
Mrs. W. A. Piland and child	1.50	300.00
Mrs. D. Reid	1.00	200.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice	.75	150.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn	.50	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose	.75	150.00
Mrs. E. E. Rose	1.00	200.00
Mrs. C. W. Robinson	1.00	200.00
Rev. J. M. Rhodes and wife	1.50	300.00
Rev. J. L. Rumley, wife and 4 children	2.00	400.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.75	150.00
Mrs. M. A. Smith	1.00	200.00
Mrs. C. W. Smith	1.25	250.00
Mrs. J. C. D. Stroud and child	1.12½	225.00
Rev. G. T. Simmons' child	.50	100.00
Rev. T. H. Sutton and wife	2.00	400.00
Mrs. V. P. Scoville and 6 children	2.00	400.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.00	200.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75	150.00
Mrs. H. E. Tripp	1.00	200.00
Mrs. A. P. Tyre	1.00	200.00
Rev. W. H. Townsend and wife	.25	50.00
Rev. J. F. Usry and wife	1.50	300.00
Mrs. J. E. Underwood	1.00	200.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright	.75	150.00
Mrs. Joseph Wheeler	.50	100.00
Rev. D. A. Watkins and wife	1.00	200.00
Mrs. R. H. Willis	.25	50.00
Rev. J. G. Johnson and wife	2.00	400.00
Rev. L. E. Thompson and wife	2.00	400.00

Rev. R. B. John and wife	.25	50.00
Rev. A. W. Price and wife	1.50	300.00
Rev. R. L. Davis and wife	2.00	400.00
Rev. C. P. Jerome and wife	2.00	400.00
	$98.62½	$19,725.00

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible given to us through inspired men from God is our weapon with which to fight the enemy of our souls.

As soldiers of the cross we should take the proper drilling that we best know to us this sword of the spirit so as to be victorious in life's great battle.

We should also seek to furnish this weapon to the struggling nations of the world.

Such is the function and purpose of the American Bible Society.

We, as your Board, therefore, would recommend that our pastors and teachers make more diligent effort to circulate the one, two, and five cent portions of the scriptures, beginning with the gospels, especially among the children and young people.

That we encourage reading the Bible through, especially by our young people.

That we also encourage carrying copies of at least portions of the Bible in our vest pockets.

We further suggest that our pastors, some time during the year, take a voluntary offering to be sent as a special, to the house, or added to the budget at their discretion.

For all information wanted, write Dr. M. B. Porter, Adam St., Richmond, Va.

J. W. BRADLEY, Chairman,
WILLIAM TOWE, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Your Commission on Budget beg leave to submit the following report:

After due consideration of the askings from the Conference Boards, we recommend the following assessments:

Conference Missions	$21,000.00
Education	26,650.00
Conference Claimants	15,000.00
Sunday Schools	10,500.00

Church Extension	8,000.00
Conference Entertainment	2,500.00
Epworth League	2,000.00
Lay Activities	500.00
Conference Treasurer	500.00
Secretarial Work	250.00
	$83,900.00

The percentage for distribution to the several causes from the Conference Assessments are as follows:

Conference Missions	24.17 per cent
Education	30.67 per cent
Claimants	17.24 per cent
Sunday Schools	12.01 per cent
Church Extension	9.22 per cent
Conference Entertainment	2.90 per cent
Epworth League	2.32 per cent
Lay Activities	.59 per cent
Conference Treasurer	.59 per cent
Secreterial Work	.29 per cent
	100.00 per cent

The apportionments of the General Conference Assessments of $89,469.00 is made to the Districts as follows:

Durham	$11,520.00
Elizabeth City	7,606.00
Fayetteville	9,712.00
New Bern	10,290.00
Raleigh	10,122.00
Rockingham	10,654.00
Washington	10,528.00
Weldon	10,292.00
Wilmington	8,745.00
	$89,469.00

Your Commission recommends that out of all of the amounts collected from the grand total of the assessments of $176,369.00 the distribution shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis: 49.27 per cent to the Conference Work and 50.73 per cent to the General Conference Work. On motion in the regular meeting a year ago it was ordered that the books of the Conference Treasurer be audited. The books were audited during the year by W. T. Dixon, Auditor and Public Accountant

of Raleigh, N. C., and the report of the Auditor is entered upon the records of the Board.

On motion it was ordered that the Conference Secretary be ordered to publish fifteen hundred copies of the Conference Minutes instead of three thousand as of last year.

It was moved and ordered that $900.00 be appropriated for publication of the Conference Journal, this amount to be paid by the eigh Conference Boards in equal amount from each.

JOHN F. BURTON, Chairman;
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

HOSPITAL BOARD

To the North Carolina Conference:

Your Hospital Board believes that a more aggressive policy is needed in this great work and we recommend that the General Conference at its session in May, 1926, adopt a hospital policy.

1. That will obey the command of Jesus to "heal the sick"; and that will worthily represent our noble Church.

2. That will relate the Golden Cross Enrollment to the work-calendar of the local Church and to the reports of the pastors in a wise and effective way.

3. That will make such financial provision for the General Hospital Board as will enable it to promote this ministry and lead a grand advance in hospital service.

Faithfully yours,

ALBERT ANDERSON, Chairman,
W. B. COOPER, Secretary.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

The Orphanage Committee begs leave to report as follows:

It is with increased interest that we note the continued growth of the orphanage along all lines, and the manner in which the institution is being conducted.

We desire to mention the following items:

1. The school and Administration Building, given by Brother S. C. Vann, has been completed and is now occupied. This is one of the best orphanage buildings in the South. It cost approximately $175,000.00

2. We note with pleasure that there are enrolled 257 children at the orphanage, and we now have room for 300.

3. As our 10% assessment only provides for about 50% of the running expenses of the institution, we urge large specials from

the Sunday Schools of the Conference.

4. We specially urge all our pastors and official Boards to arrange for Thanksgiving offerings in every congregation, on or about Thanksgiving Day, to be sent direct to the orphanage.

5. We hereby express our appreciation for the gift of the late Mr. J. B. Duke, under the Duke Foundation, remembering so generously the orphanages throughout North and South Carolina. We would remind our people, however, that since there is such a large number of orphanages participating in the gift, there will be no great amount available to any one orphanage.

6. Your Committee heartily endorses the plan of the orphanage management in sending out the singing class, and appreciates the splendid reception accorded the class by the congregations visited. We would ask our pastors, generally, to use the class as far as possible.

7. The Jenkins Memorial Church is recognized as the Church home for the orphanage, and the facilities, being inadequate, we recommend that encouragement throughout the Conference be given to the erection of a new building properly located.

8. We commend the work being done at the orphanage by Rev. A. S. Barnes, and we deeply sympathize with him in this hour because of the serious illness of his son, praying that his faith will not fail.

9. We deeply deplore the passing of Mrs. Mattie A. Jenkins, the recognized mother of the orphanage, and realize that her place will be hard to fill.

10. We recommend the confirmation of Mr. A. H. Vann in place of his lamented father, Mr. S. C. Vann, as trustee. Term ending 1927.

11. We recommend the continuation of an amount equal to 10% of pastors' salaries for the ensuing year for the support of the orphanage.

12. We earnestly ask again our people to remember the orphanage in their wills.

13. We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes, as superintendent of the orphanage, the salary being $4,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. DAILEY, Chairman.

W. C. BENSON, Secretary.

RESOLUTION REGARDING COMMISSION ON ADMISSION

Whereas the Committee on Admissions is frequently embarrassed in its work because of insufficient information regarding the several applicants for admission on trial, and is, therefore, in danger of doing a grave injustice to the applicants on the one hand or to the Conference on the other.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Presiding Elders be instructed to secure from the several applicants and present to the Chairman of the Committee on Admission, the following information, viz.: an autobiographical sketch of the applicant, testimonials from reliable parties with whom the applicant has been associated, a physician's certificate certifying to the applicants physical fitness to do the work of the ministry, and any other information that may enable the Committee on Admissions to make a wise and just recommendation to the Annual Conference.

J. L. CUNNINGGIM, for the Committee.

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities voted that in addition to the undertakings set forth in last year's report, they would pledge themselves this year:

First: To concentrate effort upon stewardship and men's work; to accept our quota of $948 for the promotion of those two causes, this amount to be raised by districts, either from private gifts or the fees of the Wesley Brotherhood, which we will undertake to organize

Second: To assume the obligation of 800 subscribers to the Methodist Layman.

Third: To hold district lay meetings in each district as soon as practicable after Conference, these to be arranged for by the district lay leader and the presiding elder.

Fourth: To co-operate with plans for the Regional Conference on Christian Stewardship and Brotherhood Work to be held in Raleigh in January or February.

Fifth: To co-operate with the Board of Missions in meeting the present crisis, with the Board of Finance in its Special Effort for the Superannuate Endowment, with the Christian Education Movement in the collection of pledges, and with the Hospital Board in its purposes as set out at the last General Conference.

W. P. FEW, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION

The Joint Commission representing the Conferences of the Methodist Protestant and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in North Carolina, submits the following report:

For the most cordial and brotherly relations existing between these two members of the great Methodist family, we are truly greatful and would do all in our power to contribute to this fine feeling of fellowship and good will. That we may know the unity of a common task, we offer the following suggestive method of procedure in all the efforts ahead of us here in North Carolina.

1. We would that there might be a more general interchange of pulpits between the ministers of the Methodist Protestant Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. This would be helpful to both preachers and people.

2. We would that there might be an interchange of the preachers in their revival work. Each would have a contribution to make to the other in revival methods and zeal in the work.

3. We would that in this time of enlarged interest in the country Church that every effort be made to readjust the work of the two Churches in those places where the work overlaps so that no loss may result in men or money. The contribution of the Duke Foundation to the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, makes it most important that we agree for a readjustment that will be for the good of both of the Churches involved. We would also that similar effort be made to avoid crowding or overlapping where new preaching places are being established in the towns and cities.

4. We recommend that wherever there is an effort to make readjustments between our two Churches that the President of the Methodist Protestant Conference and the Presiding Elder involved be and are hereby constituted a Board of Mediation to act with the parties interested in making the readjustments.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
R. C. STUBBINS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DUKE FUND COMMISSION

For ten years Mr. J. B. Duke has been contributing $25,000 annually for the work of the country Churches of North Carolina. This money has marked a new day for the Churches in many places and has furnished a new impulse for the work.

The Duke Foundation, established the present year, with the provision that a definite amount of the annual income shall go to

the work of the Church in the country, has made possible a work undreamed of a few years ago. A big job is before us and a heavy obligation is upon us. We must work to certain definite ends. A few may be mentioned:

1. The efforts of the Rural Life Department of Duke University to secure a map of each county and a survey of each charge, should receive the support of all.

2. The consolidation of Churches properly located in relation to consolidated rural schools; the location of parsonages in the country near these schools, when the rearrangement of Churches takes place; the building of adequate Churches wherever we ought to have a Church, call for wisdom and unselfish action.

3. Churches need not expect financial aid until the site and plans have been approved by competent authority. This will contribute to the building of a church adequate and properly located.

4. A district committee, along with the local committee, and also a representative of this commission, should be able to aid in securing proper location and suitable plans.

5. At the earliest possible day demonstration charges should be provided with trained leadership to show what can be done by a more intensive effort.

The Commission would once more remind all concerned that conditional pledges to Church buildings automatically expire unless the conditions are met within one year after the grant is made, provided, however, that the grant may be extended if a new application is filed with the Commission.

The term of Reverend J. E. Holden, nominated by the Board of Church Extension, expires with 1925.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman.
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee submits the following report:

The number of Churches reported, 742; valued at $7,345,550.00. The indebtedness on these buildings, $631,224.00.

There are 9 district parsonages valued at $87,500.

There are 217 parsonages belonging to pastoral charges. These are valued at $1,335.50.

The amount of insurance carried on this property is $3,143,990; premiums paid, $11,860.00.

One parsonage has been damaged by fire to the amount of $55.00, and this amount was collected on the claim.

We urge the Trustees of Church Property to see that our property is adequately protected by insurance; we also call their attention to the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co. This company is controlled by our Church, and protects the property at actual cost.

We urge our people to make our Church buildings and grounds as beautiful and attractive as possible.

We would also suggest that our pastors and their families take the best possible care of the parsonages and furnishings, and that they make the surroundings as attractive as possible by planting shrubbery and flowers.

Respectfully submitted,

C. T. THRIFT, Chairman,

L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations respectfully submits the following report:

We recommend for the Supernumerary Relation: E. W. Glass and N. M. McDonald.

We recommend for the Superannuate Relation: J. J. Barker, E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coletrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price, R. L. Davis, R. B. John, C. P. Jerome, and M. D. Giles.

L. S. MASSEY, Chairman,

B. T. HURLEY, Secretary.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMISSION ON UNIVERSITY METHODIST CHURCH

In selecting the contractor for the University Methodist Church, plans and specifications were sent to several responsible builders for bids. The Jewell-Riddle Co., of Sanford, submitted the low bid of $156,500 and was awarded the contract, after the committee was assured that this firm was thoroughly reliable and that they did high class work.

The heating contract was awarded to Carolina Heating and Engineering Co., of Durham, for the low bid of $14,500 and the

electric contract was given to the Durham Public Service Co., for the sum of $3,740.00.

The work of construction began in January and has advanced satisfactorily. It is the aim of the contractors to push the work to completion by the first of the year. If the pew contract can be let and there be no delay in their manufacture and installation the Church will be ready for Easter services.

There has been collected on subscriptions $137,229.00, and $132,-224.00 has been paid on the contracts. There are in unpaid individual notes about $30,000.00, but before all the bills can be paid it will be necessary to secure $40,000.00 in new subscriptions. The work, therefore, of taking subscriptions will have to be continued during the year.

The plan to provide the pews is to have individuals pay for one sitting each at a cost of $7.50. As there are about one thousand to be installed an opportunity is given to a large number to have a part in building this beautiful Church for University students.

Mr. James Gamble Rogers, the architect, said that it was his purpose to make this Church as perfect a work in Colonial architecture as the Harkness Quadrangle at Yale is Gothic.

The great need for this Church has been revealed this fall by the inadequacy of the present Church to minister to the religious life of the eight hundred Methodist students at the University, and its final completion must be constantly pursued.

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
R. M. COURTNEY, Secretary.

COUNCIL OF RURAL AGENCIES

With the deep sense of appreciation for the splendid benefaction of Mr. James B. Duke in his gift to the country Churches of North Carolina, with a genuine belief that the North Carolina Conferences have come into the kingdom for just such an hour as this, when vast possibilities of service and high achievement lie out before us, and with a keen feeling that these opportunities call for the most heroic and efficient leadership, we, the North Carolina Conference in annual session in the city of Fayetteville, N. C., resolve:

First: That we unite with the Western North Carolina Conference in forming a "Council of Rural Agencies" for the purpose of securing the co-operation of all the agencies now operating in behalf of the country Church, in order that larger and more definite results may be realized.

Second: That the "Council of Rural Agencies" shall be composed of the chairman and superintendents of the Sunday School Boards, the chairman and secretaries of the Church Extension Boards, and the chairman and secretary of the Boards of Missions of the two Conferences, together with the President of Duke University, and the head of the Department of Rural Life at Duke University, and the Chairman of the Duke Fund Commission.

Third: That the "Council of Rural Agencies" shall not interfere with the activities of the various Boards in the prosecution of their work, but shall seek to correlate the work of all the agencies for more effective service.

T. G. VICKERS,
H. M. NORTH,
G. T. ADAMS,
B. P. ROBINSON,
B. E. STANFIELD,
J. M. ORMOND,
C. B. CULBRETH.

TREASURER'S REPORT

GENERAL FUND

Balance May 31st, 1924	$ 14,441.38
Receipts from all sources	347,589.22
Total	$362,030.60
Disbursements as per vouchers	346,049.72
Balance on hand	$ 15,980.88

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT RECEIPTS

1924

Balance June, 1924	$ 27,543.98
Interest Bank deposit	232.71
Nov. 22 Estate Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Scarboro	500.00
Interest Pate	60.00
May 4th Mr. and Mrs. Geo. J. Faucette, Hillsboro, to be added to their Annuity Fund, making same $4,000-7%	1,500.00
May 16 Mrs. Lula Burt, Kinston, 6% Annuity	100.00
Total	$ 29,936.69

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to General Acct. for building	$ 27,500.00
Transferred to General Acct. for building	500.00
	$ 28,000.00
Balance on hand	$ 1,936.69

Securities held in the Investment Fund amount to $125,642.42, plus sundry stocks donated to the Orphanage, $2,650, par value, but of uncertain actual value. The most of this is a permanent endowment, but part of it, not specially directed, will be used in covering building expenses.

The funds contributed by Mr. S. C. Vann have been used as he directed in the erection of the Executive and School Building.

Respectfully submitted,

JOS. G. BROWN, Treasurer.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from last year	$ 88.15
From Conference Treasurer	$ 900.00
From sale of Journals	5.00
Total	$ 993.15

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing 3,000 Journals	$791.00	
Stationery	8.00	
Postage	32.00	
Wrapping and shipping Journals	40.00	
Statistical work, 1924	64.00	
Salary of Secretary	75.00	
Total		$1,010.00
Deficit		$ 16.85

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY

Inasmuch as the year 1926 marks the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the first Methodist circuit in North Carolina and since it is to be the first year when the new

funds from the beneficient gift of Mr. James B. Duke will be available for use in the country Church buildings, it seems highly fitting that the two Annual Conferences of the state should take special notice of these facts in some suitable and uniform manner. Therefore, be it resolved:

First: That the North Carolina Conference unite with the Western North Carolina Conference in an appropriate celebration of the anniversary.

Second: That the celebration consist of setting apart the 1926 Journal of the Conference as a "Country Church Number," and that this special number contain the data usually recorded, except that an additional statistical table be so arranged as to include reports of each Church within the bounds of the Conference.

Third: That "Country Church Number" be printed on the cover page and that a preface be inserted within to set forth the reasons for such a number.

Fourth: That the Historical Society be requested to select some subject for the 1926 paper that will be in harmony with the celebration.

C. K. PROCTOR,
T. A. SIKES,
E. C. FEW,
THOMAS McM. GRANT,
J. M. ORMOND.

MR. DUKE'S GIFT TO GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Resolved, that this Conference express deep appreciation of the generous gift of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) made this year by Mr. B. N. Duke to Greensboro College on the endowment fund.

Resolved: second, that a message be sent to Mr. Duke expressing such thanks from this Conference.

H. E. SPENCE,
R. L. FLOWERS,
G. T. ADAMS.

REPORT OF SPECIAL SUPERANNUATE COMMITTEE

We, your Committee, to whom was referred the special resolution looking to a support for the first year of the superannuated preacher, desire to report that we have been informed that the Board of Finance has provided for the men superannuated at this

Conference. We are further informed that beginning with next year that the Duke Ednowment will be in a position to materially help in this matter. In view of these facts we do not think it necessary to pass this resolution.

We further recognize the merits of the resolution and request that it be referred to the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference for further consideration.

(Signed) B. P. ROBINSON,
A. J. PARKER,
W. P. FEW,
T. G. VICKERS,
J. H. FRIZELLE.

WANTS GENERAL CONFERENCE TO MEET IN ASHEVILLE

The North Carolina Conference in session assembled at Fayetteville, North Carolina, do hereby petition the Committee on Entertainment of the approaching session of the General Conference to select the city of Asheville, North Carolina, as the place of meeting for said session next May.

J. F. BRUTON,
W. P. FEW,
M. T. PLYLER.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF PASTOR'S SCHOOL, DUKE UNIVERSITY

The Pastor's School, June 10-24, 1925, proved to be the best yet. The courses offered and the men who were heard on the platform proved to be most satisfactory. The report submitted by Dean H. E. Spence indicated the number in attendance and the work done:

Attendance: 293.
Number undergraduates taking credit: N. C., 11; W. N. C., 14
Courses taken by undergraduates: N. C., 35; W. N. C., 70.
Courses taken by graduates: N. C., 97; W. N. C., 82.
Number graduates taking courses: N. C., 97; W. N. C., 82.
Women and others taking courses: 9 for total of 17 courses.
Totals: Attendance, 293; undergraduates taking courses, 25; undergraduate credits, 105; courses taken, 196. Total number taking courses, 136; total number courses taken, 301.

The Board of Management passed the following significant resolutions:

Resolved, That hereafter the Sunday School Boards of the two Conferences be invited to participate in the operation of the Pastor's School, both by the election of representation of the two Boards and by sharing of the expense, as the Boards of Education and the Boards of Missions have done heretofore and that we request the two Conferences to take appropriate action.

The Boards interested will note that the terms of the following have expired:

Western North Carolina Conference: In 1924—L. D. Thompson; in 1925—C. H. Ireland, Z. E. Barnhardt (deceased).

North Carolina Conference: 1925—W. W. Peele, H. M. North.

Special mention should be made of the addresses of Dr. E. Stanly Jones, Dr. Edwin Mims, Bishops McDowell and Moore. All of these were heard with sustained interest.

M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

We beg leave to report that we have gone into the affairs of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Co., covering the period from October 1st, 1924, to October 1st, 1925.

There is insurance in force at this time $1,585,910.00

Total net losses for the year were $183.78.

We find the affairs of the Company in better condition than ever before, all accounts of the company being paid to date. The company has admitted assets of $14,572.40.

We recommend the re-election of Jno. F. Kirk as director whose term shall expire October, 1930.

E. A. COLE, President,
W. E. WEBB, Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS

Realizing the tendency of these latter days to have congestion in both the business and social realms, and appreciating the bigness of undertaking the entertainment of such a considerable number of ministers and laymen as compose the North Carolina Conference, each of us is prompted by feelings of admiration and deepest gratitdue as we contemplate the type of unselfish and minutely thoughtful hospitality afforded us by the citizens of the City of Fayetteville.

Large indebtedness is acknowledged the pastor of Hay Street Church, and the members of all committees, for their kindly and comfortable placement of all visitors and for their discerning

preparation to serve the needs of even the most exacting.

The music furnished the Conference was soul stirring. We would, therefore, wish that expressions of thanks be given each musician who contributed to this vitally essential part of our worship.

Our prayers of thanksgiving ascend to God in that we were favored and enthused by spiritual feasts on thre successive afternoons when sermons were delivered by Brothers G. F. Smith, D. H. Tuttle, and E. L. Hillman.

Fraternal co-operation on the part of the various Protestant Churches of Fayetteville furnishes ample grounds for gratitude both to man and God. Our common desire to attain Christ's likeness has caused us to think little of petty differences.

Due appreciation is acknowledged that agent of mercy, the hospital.

For the generous publicity given our Conference through the columns of the press and especially the columns of the Fayetteville Observer, we are truly appreciative.

The cordial reception and entertainment found in the hospitable homes and hotels of this city have so impressed our minds and hearts that we shall not be forgetful of our own brief stay here. Acquaintances and friendships formed during these days will be most pleasantly cherished. Upon all the Methodists, upon all the Christians, upon all the souls of the splendid city of Fayetteville, may the priceless benedictions of the Lord God ever be lavished.

(Signed) LEON M. HALL,
E. L. HILLMAN,
E. C. FEW.

GRATITUDE TO R. H. WRIGHT AND B. N. DUKE

Whereas, the North Carolina Conference is delighted with the message of success which has come to the effort to strengthen Louisburg College and especially with the princely gifts to our college from Mr. B. N. Duke, who added $100,000 to its permanent endowment, and Mr. R. H. Wright, who gave $72,500 to build the Pattie Julia Wright Dormitory, therefore, be it

Resolved, that the Conference express and record its gratitude to these benefactors who have not only greatly strengthened the Church of today but have made possible multiplied benefits through all future years.

N. H. D. WILSON,
J. M. ORMAND,
D. E. EARNHARDT.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Resolved: By the North Carolnia Annual Conference at its session held in Fayetteville November 11-16, 1925:

1. That we have greatly appreciated and profited by the presence and ministrations of Bishop Collins Denny as our Superintendent for the past quadrennium.

2. That we hereby express to him our Christian love, and assure him that our best wishes and earnest prayers will follow him in all the years to come.

F. S. LOVE,
C. L. READ,
J. D. BUNDY
K. S. L. COOK,
J. M. ORMOND,
A. E. BROWN,
W. W. PEELE.

MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Whereas an increasing emphasis is placed upon higher and more adequate education in all phases of modern life, and

Whereas the minister is called to be a leader of all the people in matters of moral and spiritual attainments, and

Whereas the educational advantages of the minister must be adequate to guarantee such leadership

We the members of the North Carolina Conference in annual session at Fayetteville, N. C., November 13, 1925, do respectfully memorialize the 1926 General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to ammend paragraph 788, section I, chapter 27, by changing the term "Freshman Class" to "Junior Class," thus causing that part of the paragraph to read, "The requirements for admission on trial into the traveling connection, so far as academic training is concerned, shall be equivalent to those fixed by the Commission on Education for admission to the Junior Class of a standard college."

W. A. STANBURY, Chairman,
H. M. NORTH, Secretary.

After considerable observation of candidates for admission on trial into the Conference and after deliberate reflection upon the educational inadequacy of many of these candidates, we, the members of the Committee on Admission on Trial heartily recommend to the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference that this Committee memorialize the 1926 session of the General Con-

ference to raise the educational standards for all candidates for admission on trial to a minimum requirement of at least two years of successful study in an A grade college or university.

However, we further recommend that a period of grace of from two to four years be extended all candidates, but at the expiration of such period of grace these advanced standards are to be strictly enforced. (Signed) O. W. DOWD,
J. H. BUFFALOE.
E C. FEW,

The Epworth League Board of the North Carolina Conference hereby memorializes the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to make such provision for correlating the work of the young people of our Church as will eliminate duplication of effort and best promote the progress of this most important work.

W. A. CADE, President,
E. L. HILLMAN, Secretary.

To the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, the North Carolina Annual Conference, do respectfully memorialize you to reorganize the Board of Education, the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, and the educational work of the Board of Missions so as to prevent overlapping and duplication of effort and to promote economy and efficiency.

W. A. STANBURY, President,
H. M. NORTH, Secretary.

Your Hospital Board believes that a more aggressive policy is needed in this great work and we recommend that the General Conference at its session in May, 1926, adopt a hospital policy.

1. That will obey the command of Jesus to "heal the sick"; and that will worthily represent our noble Church.

2. That will relate the Golden Cross Enrollment to the work-calendar of the local Church and to the reports of the pastors in a wise and effective way.

3. That will make such financial provision for the General Hospital Board as will enable it to promote this ministry and lead a grand advance in hospital service.

ALBERT ANDERSON, Chairman,
W. B. COOPER, Secretary.

GEORGE MILTON DANIEL

By M. T. Plyler

George Milton Daniel, son of George Washington Daniel and Debora Maria Lang, was born in Pitt County, North Carolina, May 25, 1884. On the afternoon of June 22nd, 1925, near Red Springs, while in bathing with a picnic party of his Church and Sunday School, this promising young life went out. The tragedy of it all brought sorrow to a wide circle and left his family broken hearted. "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course," was the text from which he preached the Sunday afternoon previous to his sudden going on Monday. Though little intended, no better summary could close this all too brief career. For Milton Daniel, all his early years had been a struggle to become well prepared for the work of the ministry and to gain a firm foot hold in the work; the end came when the future gleamed with promise.

A brief reference to forces and influences that entered into the making of this young minister will help us better to appreciate the upward push of his life. Those who have gone before must not be forgotten; the mothers of men must evermore be reckoned with in the estimate of the years.

George Washington Daniel and Debora Maria Lang, father and mother of George Milton Dainel, married October 5, 1862. Both were reared in Pitt County by well-to-do parents who belonged to the slave-holding class. George Washington Dainel, a young Lieutenant of the Confederate army, came home on furlough, married Maria Lang, and took his bride to his father's home in the same community, Pactolus. Following the war, they established a home in that community and lived there until they went to Florida in 1886. This venture proved to be a dismal failure. It resulted in financial disaster. Unacquainted with orange culture and equally so with the lumber business, in both of which he invested heavily, George Washington Daniel soon had nothing; in five years all was gone.

A sister of our brother, who now resides at Arcadia, Florida, writes of the family:

"There were three brothers and three sisters older than G. M. (Milton we called him) and myself. The three oldest had finished high school and we were taugh by our mother—an educated Christian woman—there being no suitable school in the community. Later my older sister taught a school in the community. We were very poor and my mother was a very delicate woman. When I was fourteen and Milton nine, God took her home. The oldest brother had gone before. The three sisters were married, so father, Milton and myself lived with them a year or two, and then father took Milton and went back to North Carolina and married an aunt of our (father's brother's widow). I remained with my sister here—that is, in Florida. So Milton and I have been separated all these years. He had an awful struggle for an education—and I verily believe that it was all in answer to mother's prayers that he succeeded. She always called him her preacher boy—and taught us to know that the best blood of North Carolina was in our veins and we must make good in spite of poverty. I visited Milton while he was at Aberdeen and was so proud of his success and also of the deep religious fervor within him."

Mrs. T. M. Moore, of Greenville, N. C., a step-sister of this, our brother, bears similar testimony. She writes this of Milton's mother:

"She was one of the sweetest Christian characters that I ever knew. From the day of Milton's birth, she began calling him her 'little preacher.' His father was a Christian. Two years after his mother's death, his father married my mother, Mrs. Mary E. Daniel, and she too called him her 'little preacher.' He made his home with my mother until he went to Trinity College. He was always as a brother and son in the home. Too much could not be said of his two mothers. They were model Christian women. His home influences were the very best a boy could have."

Those who knew G. M. Daniel best will most appreciate

the significance of what has been said of those early forces and influences that have had a part in his making. They followed him through all the after years.

George Milton Daniel entered Trinity College in 1906; was granted A. B., 1910; A. M., 1911. He received his B. D. from Vanderbilt, 1914. He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference in 1909, but he did not enter regularly into the work of an itinerant minister until he had finished his theological training. He served the following charges: Seagate, Wilmington, 1915; Chadbourn, 1916 and part of '17; Aberdeen, part of '17 and '18; Caledonia, 1919-20; Graham, 1921-24; Red Springs, 1925.

These few brief statements bear eloquent testimony to diligent and unwavering efforts in the face of fearful odds to gain the needed preparation for life's work. All honor belongs to this devoted and heroic soul. George Milton Daniel was capable of self-abnegation and failed not to practice it. While at Graham I made the suggestion to him that the charge should have at least $200 a year from the Board of Missions to bring it up to the level of three or four other charges in the district, made possible by the appropriations granted by the Board. He insisted that this be not done. He would rather do without the money than cripple the spirit of self-help he was struggling to develop. The charge needed, he insisted, some heroic work on the part of both the preacher and the people.

A lady of Graham gives this characteristic incident: "When the superannuate drive was put on that Christmas, the teachers in the Hut gave him twenty-five dollars in gold to buy himself a Christmas present. He kept it for a few days and then brought it down to me and said: 'I want to pay this as part of my contribution for the worn-out preacher.' He said: 'I am young and strong and can work and get along—they need it.'"

George Milton Daniel and Adah Vie Alderson, of Lebanon, were married at Lebanon, Virginia, January 23, 1914. Their oldest son, Milton, was born in Wilmington, January 17, 1915, and Charles was born in Chadbourn, May 28,

1918. Father and mother and these two boys made an inner circle that greatly enriched all who came to know it. The father looked with eager expectation to the coming years. How rude the shock and how sore the grief when this circle was broken! The mother, none too robust, and the boys, yet so young, were so much in need of that devoted father's guiding hand and stimulating example. The shadows are deep and heavy.

This devoted father and mother talked and dreamed and planned for these boys. But life's plans have gone to pieces and those early dreams have vanished—save that the mother would make such men of them as the father desired that they be. In this effort, she has the noble heritage left and the fine example set by that father who trusted so implicitly in Him who has a special concern for the widow and the orphan.

The tenacity with which George Milton Daniel stuck to a task, as displayed in his securing three degrees from well known institutions, and in his work in the ministry, even in the face of fearful odds; the loyalty manifest in the interest of friends, of worthy causes, of truth and goodness; and the thoroughness with which he laid the foundations upon which to build life's structure in later years, disclose more than an ordinary soul. His contempt for shams and pharisaical pretense was known to all who could appreciate this good minister of Jesus Christ. He was so genuine and sincere that he spoke home to the hearts of the people and rang true on all the essentials. He never got lost in the letter and had slight concern for the forms and casements of religion. His experience was so genuine and his loyalty to his Lord so pronounced that no one ever thought of him as an echo or as a voice crying in the wilderness. He brought the people a message from God.

Assisted by Reverends G. W. Starling, H. I. Glass, T. G. Vickers, and Walter A. Stanbury, we held the funeral service in the Methodist Church at Graham in the presence of a crowd that overflowed into the yard. Brother ministers, devoted friends, ardent admirers, former pari-

shoners, and neighbors gathered to do honor to one whom they had known and loved. In silence and sorrow we laid the body to rest in a quiet spot of the cemetery over on the edge of town. The crowds do not pass this way, but many will rise up to call him blessed. Though the days seem too few, God will call this a completed task. As many of earth's fairest flowers fade before they are full blown and much of earth's fruit falls before it is fully ripe, so our brother seems to have gone too soon. Did he not speak wiser than he knew, the Sabbath afternoon the day previous to his departure when he said, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course?"

REV. WILLIAM A. PILAND

By T. A. Sikes

One by one our comrades are falling. Four answered the roll call up yonder last year. Four joined them in the Hallelujah Chorus in the land of cloudless day this year. Soon the Conference that we know and love here will join with that one which meets in the world where no memorial services will be held. There all will be understood, and that which is imperfect will be made perfect. In this temporary world all of us make mistakes, and do that which we are forced to linger at the mercy seat for many weary hours in sack cloth and ashes. Only God knows the burdens that some carry in the secret place of their soul, and they at times have none but God to sympathize with and to walk by their side. Many times if we just had a friend, loyal and true, who would say to us, with his heart burning with love and sympathy, "Come, lets walk together, as the Master walked with the heartbroken men in other days," and we could feel the throbbing heart that beats with every pulsation with a love for humanity, what a difference it would make. None but God can understand and none but God ought to sit in judgement.

The Reverend William A. Piland was born and reared near Margarettsville, in Northampton County. His parents were poor, and not over much inclined to sacrifice for the

training of their children. He attended the "old field" school from four to eight weeks during the years of his childhood, and developed a desire for better equipment for life's duties and responsibilities, and read such books as were available, but his means were so limited that he could not prosecute his studies in college.

Brother Piland joined old Sharon Church. Meherrin Circuit, in the old Warrenton District, when a mere boy, and from that time to his death was devoted to his Church and to his God. He was licensed to preach under the ministry of Rev. A. J. Parker, of our Conferenc, in 1894 or 1895, Rev. W. S. Black, of sacred memory, being the presiding elder.

After receiving his license as a minister of the gospel, he spent a few months in the divinity school at Trinity College, under the late Dr. L. W. Crawford, he having felt the call to give his life work to the ministry.

At the session of our Conference held in Elizabeth City in the fall of 1898 Brother Piland knocked at the door and was admitted on trial. He was ordained deacon at the same time, and elder in 1906. His first appointment was Hobgood Circuit, where he remained for three years, 1898-99-1900. His appointments from then till one to the Church above were as follows: Currituck, 1900-03; Carteret, 1904-06; Aurora, 1907; Roanoke Rapids, 1908-09; Pasquotank, 1910-11; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1912-13; Goldsboro Circuit, 1914-17; Snow Hill, 1918; Junior Preacher, Elm Street and Pikeville, 1919-20; Supernumerary relation, 1921; Buckhorn, 1922-23; and Stedman, 1924 till time of death.

On February 26, 1925, while seemingly in his usual health, suddenly and almost without warning this comrade of ours was stricken, and in a short while answered to his name as it was called on high. But, all who knew him believe that he was not taken unaware, but that he was ready to go to be with the Master whom he loved and served to the last.

The last rites of love and respect were held over the mortal remains of this good brother at the parsonage, his last earthly home, at Stedman by Rev. W. L. Maness, Rev.

J. H. Shore and Rev. R. B. John, and the body was carried to Goldsboro where it was deposited to remain till the one to whom he had given his devotions shall come to break the bonds of the tomb and liberate those who sleep in Jesus.

Brother Piland was a good gospel preacher. It nearly broke his heart when he called men to repentence and they refused to yield. He was a man of strong convictions, and if he had faults, and he did, for all men do, it was that he grew impatient because others could not agree with him. He loved his home, and was much concerned about the welfare of his children, yet he ruled them with an iron hand, and could never be at ease when any of them were away from home.

The faults of this good brother, were like the spots on the sun, obscured to a large extent by his goodness and his loyalty to the Church, his Lord, his home and his friends.

In the spirit of love and devotion, my brethren, let's buckle the armor a little tighter, and march together with our faces toward the sunrise of God's eternal day, striving to overcome the faults that we all surely have, and with brotherly love go on till God says, enough, come home. We will then know as we are known.

VIRGIL POWERS SCOVILLE

By John M. Wright

The subject of this memoir passed peacefully into the silence Tuesday afternoon, March 10th, 1925, at his parsonage home in Greenville, N. C., after six days' suffering with an unrelenting attack of pneumonia, and of him it may be truly said, "He was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith," and through him many scores of souls were added unto the Lord.

Brother Scoville was born at Fort Valley, Georgia, June 7th, 1879. He was a child of consecrated and pious parentage and of prayer.

He was prepared for college in the common schools of

his native community, and entered Emory College, and on leaving there spent some time in Vanderbilt University, pursuing post-graduate work in theology. At the early age of seventeen Brother Scoville began preaching, and for three or four years did evangelistic work as a local preacher, his unusual gifts as a revivalist bringing to him instant and wide notice as a popular and powerful "boy evangelist."

In 1899 he joined the South Geeorgia Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and served charges as follows: 1900, Georgetown; 1901, McKendree Church (Brunswick, Ga.); Missionary to Cuba in 1902-03; Lyons and Collins Circuit, 1904-05; in 1906 he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Confeerence and served Churches at Mars Hill and Hot Springs, in the mountains of North Carolina.

Having recovered his health he returned to the South Georgia Conference in 1907 and was stationed at Grey Mount. In 1908-09 he served Wigham and Climax Charges; 1900, Pavo; 1911-12; Weaverly Hall; 1913, Reynolds.

In 1914 he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference and was stationed at Rome, Ga.

In Athens, Ga., he served Young Harris Church, for two years, 1915-16; 1917, Commerce Station.

In May of 1918 he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and was appointed pastor of Trinity Church, Wilmington, where he remained four years, 1918-21.

At the Conference of 1921 he was appointed pastor of Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C., and he had entered upon his fourth year as pastor of this great and growing Church when death claimed him.

This is but a bare outline of the times and places of the pastorates of this consecrated, earnest, valuable and valiant servant of God, as a loyal itinerant in the marching ranks of Methodisms' ministry, for in addition to the incessant calls and the arduous and exacting demands of a heavy pastorate, Brother Scoville rendered much and exceptionally effective service to the Church in revival meetings which he conducted for many of his brother pastors.

In these evangelistic services he appeared at his best. While ranking with the foremost among his contemporaries as a preacher of marked ability, yet in revival meetings he seemed to surpass himself, and was never quite so happy as when he beheld penitent sinners kneeling at the mercy seat seeking the Saviours reconciled face and arising with happy hearts, a heavenly halo upon their faces and a new song in their mouths. In these meetings he preached with earnest eloquence, appealing directness, intense feeling, persuasive power, and convincing logic, and rarely was a service barren of spiritual fruitage for he depended upon the scriptures and the co-operation of the Holy Spirit, and himself labored with unflagging zeal and unfailing faith born of a passion for the salvation of undying souls.

In these meetings as well as under his pastoral guidance and counsel many choice young men and women with heavenly vision consecrated themselves to life service and are today by word and deed telling the old story of Jesus and His love to many at home and abroad. It was an impressive moment when at Brother Scoville's funeral a noble young man, a spiritual son in the gospel arose, and with faltering voice, recounted in the ears of the sorrowful multitude there assembled, how, when he was converted at the altar there one short year ago, Brother Scoville put his arm about him and said, "I hope you will carry the torch of God's truth and our Saviour's love after I have been called to lay it down." This young man for some months has been a licensed preacher and is in college preparing himself for the work of the Methodist itinerancy.

During his twenty-five years as a preacher of the gospel Brother Scoville wore the white flower of a blameless life, living without reproach, and gladly and cheerfully going wherever he was sent, having an abiding conviction that he was called of God to preach the gospel of His Grace to all men.

In Wilmington and Greenville, N. C., signal success rewarded his labors. In the former charge a beautiful, costly, commodious, and convenient Church edifice erected dur-

ing his pastorate, and a large and loyal constituency, give witness to his heroic work and wise leadership, while in the latter pastorate a large and well appointed Sunday School building, and a largely increased and loyal membership are marks of his great work there.

An acquaintance formed at the Conference held in Wilson, N. C., a few years ago, soon ripened into a warm friendship, and our frequent association in revival meetings and elsewhere brought to us the abounding joy of an abiding affection. I loved him for his brotherly kindness, his sympathetic heart, genial disposition, his nobility of soul and his integrity of character.

On October 7th, 1907, at Grey Mount, Ga., Brother Scoville married Miss Gladys Winn. To this union were born seven children, John Edwin, Hattie Sue, Rebecca, Warren Candler, Martha Elizabeth, Herbert Winn, and Gladys Jane Scoville. All survive except John Edwin, who died about two and one-half years ago. The loss of this noble and Christian son weighed heavily upon the broken hearted father.

The father sleeps beside the son in Greenville cemetery, but in heaven they walk the streets of gold in happy reunion.

This beloved pastor, faithful friend, devoted husband and father, and kind and helpful neighbor came to the end of his earthly pilgrimage as he had wished, actively engaged in the work of his Lord. He was a sympathetic and diligent pastor, giving himself without stint to the work of the ministry, and he wearied not in well doing.

The reward given to the "Good and faithful servant," is the eternal enjoyment and possession of this gallant knight of the cross. Peace to his ashes.

ROBERT HENRY WILLIS

By N. H. D. Wilson

Robert Henry Willis, son of Rev. Robert A. and Ellen White Willis, was born in Warrenton, N. C., December 1st, 1872 and died in Fayetteville, N. C., January 21st, 1925.

"His life was gentle, and the elements
So mixed in him, that Nature might stand up
And say to all the world, "This was a man."

These words of the master poet apply more fitly to him than to any other whom it has been my privilege to know intimately. All the elements were mixed in him. All the forces which make for good character met in his creation. Heredity? What inheritance could excel those two lines which culminated in Robert A. Willis and Ellen White? And of our brother it has been said that he inherited the best qualities of each parent. Environment? Some foolish ones have avoided or even surrendered the ministry that by more lucrative employment they might give their children "a fairer chance in life." But the history of greatness in commerce, in finance, in the law and in statesmanship, as well as in the ministry, has proven that there is no more favorable nursery for greatness than the manse, the rectory and the parsonage. And no preacher's home combined more truly "simple living and high thinking" than that into which Robert Willis was born. The greatest sermon on "Parental Responsibility" I have ever heard was preached by his father, and what that father preached both he and "Mother Willis" practiced. Then the mystery of the human will?

"Our wills are ours, we know not how;
Our wills are ours, to make them thine."

From early childhood the will of our departed brother was set to do the will of God. He was always obedient to the divine and the human law. His sisters say that even in childhood they never knew him to commit a sin. Truly the Triumphant God, Creator, Redeemer and Inspirer, had freedom of action in our brother's life, and thus was able to produce the highest creature known to us, a Christ-like man.

After graduation at Trinity College, where he made a record which any young man might covet, in the first class which was graduated from the new college at Durham in 1893, he taught in Plymouth and Kernersville. Though the main purpose of his teaching was to secure funds to

prepare himself for the ministry. He gave such service that his name is still as an ointment poured forth in each of these towns. In 1894 he entered the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University, taking a two year's course. In 1896 he joined the North Carolina Conference at Kinston. He was ordained deacon the next year and elder at the earliest possible time. The vows taken, at entrance and when ordained, by every Methodist preacher bind to the highest life, and it is well that the fathers have bidden us answer: "I will endeavor so to do, the Lord being my helper." Yet high though the obligations be and many sided, I can not lay my finger on one phrase in which this man failed to live up to his vow. By God's good grace, he kept them all.

His appointments have been as follows: South Edgecombe Circuit, 1896-97; Edenton, 1898-1901; Elizabeth City, City Road, 1902; Morehead City, 1903-05; Tarboro, 1906-08; Littleton, 1909-12; Warrenton District, 1913-14; Oxford Station, 1915-17; Elizabeth City District, 1918-21; Fayetteville District, 1922-25. In each of these his success was uniformly great.

I question if anyone would have called him "a great preacher." But he carried no unbeaten oil into the sanctuary; and in teaching, in feeding, and in inspiring to high thought and noble living, I doubt not that his sermons far surpassed many which would be popularly called great. But more effective than what he said was what he did. His organization, his administration, his shepherding of the flock, made his every pastorate a true success. But greater even than what he did was what he was. "The love of God was shed abroad in him." "Men took knowledge of him that he had been with Jesus." "His light so shone that men seeing his good works glorified his Father which was in heaven." As a presiding elder he was painstaking, laborious, sympathetic, a skillful administrator and an inspiring leader, and, as Bishop Denny so truly testifies, "He was a particularly useful man in the Cabinet, for he seemed always to make the interest of the Church the first consideration." He asked no more of

any man that he was willing himself to invest in his Lord's work. Men therefore followed him gladly. Churches and preachers knew that there was no limit to his service except the limit of his ability, and that that limit was enlarged by his constant and trustful dependence on divine guidance. When he lacked wisdom, he asked of God who gave liberally, and few, if any, were the mistakes of his administration.

As a member of the Conference Board of Missions and as its Secretary for many years, he was largely instrumental in increasing liberality in giving and wisdom in expending those sacred funds. He served also as a member of the General Board of Missions. In 1911 he was elected Secretary of the Conference, and retained that office until his death. Quiet, systematic, resourceful, alert, accurate, he was an ideal secretary. The Conference could never estimate nor repay its obligation to him, but it showed its confidence and its appreciation by electing him to serve twice in the General Conference, thus granting him larger opportunity for service.

So through the years ran the widening, deepining river of his service. We had hoped that it would bless us for years to come. But no. It is suddenly lost to our view. But we do not believe that it is swallowed up in the fruitless sands of the desert of death. We believe that it has emerged on Heavenly plains, a river of life eternal. His call came suddenly. There was no opportunity for dying testimony. But none was needed. We all know where to find him. No one can doubt that he has heard the "well done, good and faithful servant." No one can doubt that he has been given heavenly rewards.

In 1907 he was married to Miss Annie Blanchard, of Hertford, N. C., a wife in every way worthy even of such as he. It was my privilege to be the pastor of Mrs. Willis at the time and to watch sympathetically the courtship of my friends. I was the first guest to enjoy the hospitality of that new made home in Tarboro. Through the years I have been associated in many ways with the family, rejoicing in their joys and sharing their sorrows. Such a

wife is from the Lord. Such a husband few have found. Such a home is a little bit of Heaven here on earth. Only divine grace can comfort the sorrowing survivor, but let us pray that the Heavenly Father may give to her the "peace which passeth understanding." Let his brethren pray also for the three sisters who had come to lean so trustfully on his strength: Mrs. J. P. Kramer, so recently bereft of her husband, now doubly widowed, and Misses Minnie and Emma Willis.

In what I have said or shall say, I would not indulge in unconsidered eulogy or exaggerated praise. But how can one rightly estimate or record the life of Robert Henry Willis without seeming to those who knew him not to be guilty of such exaggeration? Joseph doubtless had his faults, but the Book makes no such record. Robert Willis doubtless had his faults. "To err is human." But neither I, nor some who knew him better than I, ever discovered them. In his private life, in his home and family, in his pastorates, in his district administration, in the larger activities of the Church, he was loyal, faithful, and sympathetic toward those committed to his care; in his labors he was obedient unto heavenly visions, faithful in that which was little or great, alert that he might know and do the will of God, ever looking unto Jesus the Author and the Finisher of his faith, and in life and death more than conqueror through Him that hath loved us.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the vict'ry won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

MRS. JOHN N. COLE

By P. T. DURHAM

Mrs. John Nelson Cole, Elizabeth Marshall Jones, was born in Mecklenburg County, Virgina, October 7th, 1855. In her early womanhood she married John Nelson Cole of North Carolina, a young itinerant whose career of

high and honorable usefulness in the Methodist Church was at its beginning. To this couple there were born seven children, six of whom are living. John N. and Henry Puryear Cole of New York, Mary and Alice Cole of Richmond, Va., Marsall, now Mrs. R. F. Gayle, Jr., of Richmond, Va., and Lucy, who married Rev. Plato T. Durham, of Atlanta, Ga. A son, Thomas Louis Cole, died in the beginning of young manhood.

The young itinerant and his bride began their work Jan. 1st, 1879, on the Ansonville Circuit and their pilgrimage led them thence to Rocky Mount, Ridgeway, Warrenton, Wilson, Raleigh, Durham, Wilmington, Rockingham and finally back to Raleigh, where in completion of a remarkable record of ministry, they guided the affairs of the Methodist Orphanage. Here Mr. Cole ended his distinguished service to the Church as Superintendent for ten years of the Orphanage and came to the end of his journey in 1915. Ten years later Mrs. Cole followed him, dying while on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Plato Durham, in Atlanta, Ga. She rests beside her husband and son in the little cemetery in Warrenton, N. C., the home of Mr. Cole's family since colonial days.

In the annals of the itineracy there will perhaps be no more beautiful chapter than that written by Mrs. Cole and her husband. A daughter of the old South, from historic old Mecklenburg, and a gentlewoman by birth and rearing, her feet never faltered in walking the hard way of the circuit rider's wife. There could be no greater contrast than that between the life of such a girl in Virginia and her life as the wife of a Methodist itinerant in those pioneer days. But the record is that Elizabeth Marshall Jones made of this new life a most distinguished success. There are few of the great multitude who bless the memory of Mr. Cole as pastor who do not include in their benediction his beloved wife.

Refinement, gentleness, charm and defference of manner are often thought of as delicate things needing ease and defence for life and expression as a flower needs defence from the winter's breath. But it is not so. It

has often been shown that these qualities are as the polish and light upon the steel of a Damascusblade. It was certainly true in the case of Mrs. Cole. One did not know which to admire most, the gentleness or the stamina, the charm of grace or the gift of terrible endurance. She could not be frightened by circumstance.

The mixture of qualities that made Mrs. Cole an outstanding woman was such as to make difficult an analysis. These characteristics were certainly hers: gentleness, religious sincerity and faculty, strength of conviction and fineness of social consciousness.

A certain dignity and distinction of soul went with and held those qualities in a unity. As was quite natural, the blending of these qualities became most apparent in her social gifts of kindness, thoughtfulness for others especially the unfortunate and in a most charming hospitality. In her home one breathed again the old and fine atmosphere of that Virginia that has become a beautiful tradition of the world. And this atmosphere was shot through with the breath of Christian graces.

Tried by every standard, Mrs. Cole was a great mother. These words need no amplification. To be right—fully called a great mother is quite sufficient.

Perhaps the greatest single achievement of this unusual woman was the manner in which she met death so calmly, with such gentle dignity, so fearlessly did she fall asleep that one at her bedside said in his heart "surely, there is no death." Surrounded by her children, thinking and speaking to the last of their well being and comfort, she sank to sleep. The long day was over, the hard journey of the young Methodist itinerant and his bride was ended and the lights of Home flashed at last through the deepening shadows of the great night.

MRS. MATTIE ATWATER JENKINS

By Rev. W. H. Brown

On the evening of October 28, at 8:30, just as nine souls were giving their hearts and lives to Jesus, as the result

of her request to the writer, "Take the name of Jesus to everyone to whom you can," the spirit of Mrs. Mattie Atwater Jenkins went to heaven to rejoice with the angels over their conversion.

Mrs. Jenkins was born April 15, 1861. She was the daughter of Jehiel and Martha Atwater.

As a young woman she was frail of body, but robust in spirit, and as time passed she became even a greater spiritual being. When she told her brothers that she was going to seek the position as Matron at the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, it having just thrown open its doors, they said to her, "You can't stand it. Your health will break down in three months." She replied, "The Lord will take care of me."

She came to the Orphanage in January, 1901, and took charge with only five children for whom to care. In September, 1902, she was married to the Reverend John W. Jenkins, the Superintendent and founder of the institution. From then until the time of the death of Brother Jenkins, the two put their all into the Home for the sake of the children that were and should be there. After his death her sole aim was to spend and be spent for the sake of the orphan children of our Conference.

For twenty-four years, as head matron, she labored unstintedly, unselfishly, and tenderly and lovingly for the children to whom God had called her to be a mother. Some who have been reared there may have spoken disparagingly of some of the other workers, but never have I heard of one thus speaking of her. She was a respected, a revered, a beloved woman by the entire Orphanage family and by all who knew her.

Few women have ever carried the burden on their hearts that this woman carried on hers, and fewer still have ever walked with such a firm and steady step as did she as she carried it. Her perseverance, her hopefulness, her courage, and her faith were of the most superior type. She was one whom her co-laborers always found kind, gentle, sympathetic, and helpful.

May the spirit of our sister ever hover above our be-

loved Orphanage and walk with every child within and without to warn them of impending danger and to guide them in paths of peace and righteousness for His name's sake. And may her memory ever be green in their minds!

ETHEL THOMPSON MERCER

By D. E. Earnhardt

Ethel Waldo Thompson was born at Cary, N. C., on August 12, 1878. She was the daughter of Rev. J. E. Thompson, of the North Carolina Conference. Her mother was before her marriage to Mr. Thompson, Jane Bouy. Rev. J. E. Thompson was one of the gentlest and most cultured ministers of his day. His wife was bright and witty. Such a couple made an ideal parsonage home. It was in such a home that Ethel was born. She inherited fine traits of character from both parents. After finishing high school, Ethel completed her education in a Christian college. Like many college women, she entered the teaching profession. Her fine training and great energy made her way popular and successful as a teacher.

She was married to Rev. S. E. Mercer on September 25, 1900, Bishop John C. Kilgo officiating. The first years of her life were given to home making and to service to her Church. She entered enthusiastically into all the works and purposes of the Church and community. There was no cause that was worthy that did not enlist her sympathy, and engage her service. Her fine gifts were always at the disposal of various departments of the Church, when called for. So many things she did well that she drew too heavily upon her strength. After a few years her health became impaired, but she loved to live and work so well that she continued to take an active part in all the activities of the Church. She was anxious always to be of help at every point. For many years she was a semi-invalid and finally a total invalid. Much of her time was spent in variuos hospitals. She came from one of her hospital experiences to take up life on crutches, and a few years later had to depend on a rolling chair. She ad-

justed herself, however, to these handicaps in a wonderful way. She learned to live and work and be happy in spite of her limitations. She often remarked that much of the world's best work was done by those who suffered. Her eager mind was ever on the alert in acquiring more knowledge. Her memory was wonderful. Large portions of the Bible were retained in her mind, and she knew almost all of the songs of our Hymnal, and much of our best literature. She was a fine reader, and enjoyed reading with her children. Frequently she would get one of her children to roll her down to the colored section and give readings to the colored women and children. They always looked forward to those story hours. In this way she did much good, and she was loved by these colored people for the interest she took in them. She did a real home mission work in this way. Her fine sense of humor made her very attractive to the young people, and she loved to work with them. She took an active part in League, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary work, and also various forms of community work until a few months before her death. She belonged to the Shut-in Society, and with her lame hands wrote hundreds of cheering letters to invalids all over the country. She was ever taking the sorrows of others upon her own heart. Her friends sent her many beautiful flowers which she invariably passed on to others. She largely forgot her own sorrows in trying to help others. In the early part of last year, after Mr. Lee, a trained collector of fine ability, had done his best to close the Centenary work, Mrs. Mercer asked the privilege of continuing the collecting herself. In her rolling chair, she surprised the entire Church by the large amount that she collected. She did this for the love of the cause of Missions. This was her closing work. Only once or twice was she well enough to attend Church after this.

The month following was full of pain and suffering. Her faith, courage, and will power continued to inspire others to better living and service. There are a number of missionary societies in the Conference named after her.

Her influence will continue to live on in the hearts and minds of many. Her mind retained its normal mentality until about two weeks before her death, when the rheumatism settled in her brain. Even in those hours of unconsciousness, she continued to talk of her Saviour and His love.

In the early hours of December the fifth, 1924, her soul passed into one of those mansions of which our Saviour tells about. Her tired, worn body was laid to rest in a beautiful spot in Maplewood Cemetery in Durham, N. C. The large attendance and the many beautiful floral offerings at the funeral showed how tenderly she was loved. "Whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERRENCE

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe	.....	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	.....		.....		1838		
W. S. Johnson	.....	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	.....		1838		1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston	.....		1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	.....		1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	.....	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton	.....	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Joter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville Co., N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	.....	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virgginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawaba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	.....	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1861	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson County, N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	.....		.....		1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham County, N. C.
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.		North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel		Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith		Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland		Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jerry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Byrum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore		South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cheraw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Place
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Buried
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870		1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Joseph F. Arrington		North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1812	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinty, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.			1882	Warren County, N. C.	
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken		Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lomon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb		Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1806	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham County, N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph County, N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Falson, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Nathan H. D. Wilson ..	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.....	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell ..	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Kandle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.....	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	King's Mountain, N. C..	King's Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum ..	1834	Orange Co., N. C.....	1856	Grensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.....	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.....	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.....	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.....	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.....	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C...	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C....	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C....	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.....	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker .	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.....	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C....	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams ...	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C...	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C...	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe .	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.....	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes County, N. C....	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche	.....	.....	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.....	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie ...	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.....	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.....	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.....	Richmond County, N. C
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.....	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow County, N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.....	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.....	Gibson, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland County, N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren County, N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Caswell County, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1908	Fremont, N. C.	Greenville Counay, Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1900	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1804	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus County, N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin County, N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklinton, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
W. H. Moore	1838	Edenton, N. C.	1860	Salisbury	1916	Rockinghma, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
L. L. Nash	1846	Chase City, Va.	1874	Raleigh	1917	Hamlet, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
W. H. Kirton	1843	Horry Co., S. C.	1873	Sumter, S. C.	1918	Loris, S. C.	Loris, S. C.
E. E. Rose	1866	Warren Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1918	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
C. E. Vale	1876	Birmingham, England	1907	New Bern, N. C.	1918	Hallsboro, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
C. O. Armstrong	1882	Columbia, S. C.	1916	Durham, N. C.	1918	Stantonsburg, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
A. D. Betts	1832	Cumberland Co. N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1918	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
C. W. Smith	1857	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, N. C.
C. O. Durant	1858	Brunswick Co., N. C.	1882	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Snow Hill, N. C.	Snow Hill, N. C.
D. B. Parker	1850	Roseboro, N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1919	Hamlet, N. C.	Hamlet, N. C.
W. A. Forbes	1846	Danville, Va.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1919	Buie's Creek, N. C.	Pender County, N. C.
J. M. Benson	1853	Hyde Co., N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1919	Nashville, N. C.	Nashville, N. C.
J. P. Pate	1868	Wayne Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1920	Richmond, Va.	Wayne County, N. C.
A. P. Tyer	1853	Columbia, Tenn.	1877	Salisbury, N. C	1920	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
T. P. Bonner	1849	Hyde Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1920	Hickory, N. C.	Hickory, N. C.
C. W. Robinson	1858	Mount Gilead, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1921	Clayton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
R. C. Craven	1867	Randolph Co., N. C.	1898	Winston-Salem, N. C.	1921	Oxford, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
M. A. Smith	1851	Richmond Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1921	Morganton, N. C.	Cary, N. C.
T. J. Browning	1841	Bladen Co., N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1922	Spring Glenn, Fla.	Spring Glenn, Fla.
J. C. D. Stroud	1892	Chatham Co., N. C.	1918	Goldsboro, N. C.	1922	Garner, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
T. N. Ivey	1860	Marion, N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1923	Nashville, Tenn.	Raleigh, N. C.
H. E. Fripp	1850	Bonnerton, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1923	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
G. D. Langston	1846	Wayne Co., N. C.	1890	Wilson, N. C.	1923	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. E. Underwood	1854	Stanley Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1924	Raleigh, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
M. D. Hix	1863	Randolph Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
G. T. Simmons	1853	Sussex Co., Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1924	Richmond, Va.	Richmond, Va.
W. P. Constable	1865	Hertford, England	1901	Fayetteville, N. C.	1924	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
W. A. Piland		Northampton Co. N. C.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1924	Stedman, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
V. P. Scoville	1879	Fort Valley, Ga.	1899	Brunswick, Ga.	1925	Greenville, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
R. H. Willis	1872	Warrenton, N. C.	1896	Kinston, N. C.	1925	Fayetteville, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
G. M. Daniel	1884	Pitt County, N. C.	1909	Raleigh, N. C.	1925	Red Springs, N. C.	Graham, N. C.

Please notify the Conference Secretary of any errors or omissions that may appear in the Roll of Dead.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO. 1

Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

TABLE NO. 2

Church Papers, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities

TABLE NO. 3

Financial Showing

TABLE NO. 4

Superannuate Endowment

STATISTICAL TABLE NO

DUR

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Burlington—Front Street	806	2	83	48	129	810	45	11	1	1	100000	200
2	Webb Avenue	211	....	71	18	8	293	66	10	1	1	1500	....
3	West Burlington	76	....	98	47	....	221	60	....	1	1	5000	27
4	Burlington Circuit	463	....	28	8	12	487	26	....	5	5	8000	1
5	Brooksdale	422	....	19	4	42	403	16	1	5	5	27000	49
6	Carrboro	300	1	13	20	10	314	13	2	2	2	11500	....
7	Cedar Grove	670	....	15	1	10	676	15	....	4	4	6000	....
8	Chapel Hill	229	1	13	44	16	270	6	3	1	1	198000	350
9	Durham—Branson	431	....	12	8	70	381	10	....	1	1	55000	150
10	Calvary	423	1	12	23	73	385	10	....	1	1	27000	....
11	Carr	516	....	11	7	26	508	7	2	1	1	11461	....
12	Gregson	202	1	10	37	6	244	10	8	2	2	11000	29
13	Lakewood	131	....	....	8	8	131	....	....	1	1	9000	....
14	Memorial	1220	5	21	62	63	1245	11	15	1	1	300000	....
15	Trinity	1053	4	45	76	51	1127	4	35	1	2	504000	1880
16	West Durham	731	5	14	22	33	734	12	3	1	1	30000	....
17	Durham Circuit	552	....	8	13	9	564	7	....	5	5	22000	....
18	Graham and Haw River	356	1	30	56	23	420	24	2	2	2	3500	24
19	Hillsboro	623	2	63	17	10	695	60	1	5	4	23000	....
20	Leasburg	467	....	12	4	3	480	11	....	5	5	15500	....
21	Mebane	275	....	3	1	6	273	....	2	1	1	5000	....
22	Milton Circuit	414	1	10	3	31	397	8	....	5	5	13000	....
23	Mount Tirzah Circuit	653	....	11	5	22	647	9	....	5	5	14000	
24	Person Circuit	673	....	25	17	63	699	20	5	5	4	35000	....
25	Roxboro—Long Memorial	478	....	12	17	11	496	11	1	1	1	100000	200
26	E. Roxboro & Longhurst	226	....	21	13	66	168	19	....	3	2	9000	....
27	Rougemont	698	....	11	18	51	676	11	2	7	7	20000	....
28	South Alamance Circuit	515	1	80	8	28	575	70	4	4	4	12500	....
29	Yanceyville Circuit	549	....	34	15	27	482	32	4	5	5	35000	....
	Total	14363	25	785	620	907	14801	593	111	82	80	1611961	2912
	Total last year	12394	25	610	602	624	14114	477	65	80	77	1252961	1141
	Increase	1969	....	175	18	283	687	116	46	8	15	359000	1771
	Decrease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

ELIZABETH

1	Chowan Circuit	277	1	6	....	5	278	5	....	4	4	15000	3
2	Columbia Circuit	....	2	4	....	5	441	4	....	6	7	15000	....
3	Currituck Circuit	573	....	34	14	10	611	34	....	4	5	11000	....
4	Dare Circuit	479	....	8	1	27	460	5	1	3	3	7500	....
5	Edenton	260	....	27	11	2	296	20	....	1	2	13500	....
6	Elizabeth City—1st Church	911	1	58	41	69	941	25	13	1	1	175000	....
7	City Road	558	....	64	69	27	664	34	8	1	1	27500	....
8	Gates Circuit	581	....	13	2	15	581	....	5	5	5	23000	30
9	Hatteras Circuit	374	....	....	....	8	366	....	26	3	3	8500	....
10	Hertford	356	....	28	14	14	384	16	7	2	2	35000	....
11	Kennekeet Circuit	460	....	18	2	7	473	....	5	3	3	11000	....
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	152	....	19	2	7	166	17	8	4	3	4600	....
13	Manteo	234	....	8	15	7	250	2	8	1	1	7500	....
14	Moyock Circuit	295	....	17	3	7	308	12	....	3	3	5500	....
15	North Gates Circuit	702	....	12	12	4	702	10	....	5	5	16000	....
16	Pantego and Belhaven	377	....	....	8	3	382	....	3	2	2	7200	....
17	Pasquotank Circuit	637	....	19	25	22	659	14	....	5	5	22500	25
18	Perquimans Circuit	800	....	39	3	20	819	34	15	5	6	38000	....
19	Plymouth	374	....	14	10	4	384	14	6	4	4	9500	....
20	Roper Circuit	393	....	19	3	8	407	18	....	3	3	13000	5
21	South Camden Circuit	455	1	....	3	24	435	....	....	3	3	21200	....
22	South Mills Circuit	572	1	11	3	20	566	10	....	4	4	1400	....
23	Stumpy Point Circuit	176	....	9	5	5	185	....	....	1	1	5000	....
24	Wanchese	447	....	2	21	10	460	2	5	1	1	10000	....
	Total	10443	6	417	255	326	11218	266	110	69	72	487400	63
	Total last year	10457	9	588	196	279	10940	338	129	76	82	467650	39
	Increase	....	....	....	63	74	278	....	....	....	....	19750	24
	Decrease	14	3	159	....	....	....	72	19	6	....	....	....

RTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1925

TRICT

	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
000	.....	10000	4684	.....	...	35000	50	....	....	....	....	2	105	1786	6520	1
000	316	5000	2053	.....	...	6500	7	....	....	....	....	1	18	66	2127	2
...	.....	.....	1213	.....	...	3600	.....	....	....	....	....	1	20	432	1645	3
000	.....	.....	42	.....	...	3000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	42	4
500	.....	.....	685	.....	...	6000	.....	....	....	....	....	2	97	143	828	5
500	.....	.....	2245	.....	...	6000	54	....	....	....	....	1	13	100	2399	6
000	.....	.....	318	.....	...	3000	3	....	....	....	....	1	18	160	481	7
000	10700	.....	139963	.....	...	104000	28	....	....	....	....	3	88	617	140608	8
000	.....	.....	15600	.....	...	21200	43	....	....	....	....	1	17	297	15940	9
500	.....	.....	5000	.....	...	14000	.....	....	....	....	....	2	53	625	5625	10
500	.....	600	.....	.....	...	12300	19	....	....	....	....	1	32	574	593	11
...	.....	425	1787	.....	...	35000	8	....	....	....	....	2	77	656	2453	12
000	6000	.....	500	.....	...	8000	50	....	....	....	....	1	20	225	775	13
000	.....	20000	6630	.....	...	179750	257	....	....	....	....	1	172	1836	8723	14
...	.....	.....	74500	.....	...	258000	150	....	....	....	....	3	195	2433	77083	15
000	.....	4000	1231	.....	...	8000	30	....	....	....	....	2	96	464	1725	16
000	.....	.....	6500	.....	...	1100	32	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	6532	17
000	1200	2000	1159	.....	...	16700	.....	....	....	....	....	1	28	484	1643	18
000	.....	.....	275	.....	...	.....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	293	19
500	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	14	124	124	20
000	1000	600	.....	.....	...	4600	63	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	63	21
000	.....	.....	304	2500	25	4000	.....	....	....	....	....	4	72	181	512	22
000	.....	.....	1044	.....	...	12000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1044	23
000	5662	.....	425	.....	...	4000	49	....	....	....	....	3	41	1048	1522	24
000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	46000	440	....	....	....	....	1	109	2079	2519	25
300	3400	.....	8	.....	...	3000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	8	26
000	.....	2000	2112	.....	...	.....	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2132	27
000	.....	.....	479	5000	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	479	28
000	.....	.....	302	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	5	79	1064	1366	29
300	28278	44625	269059	7500	25	798750	1321	....	....	....	....	39	1364	15394	285864	
300	35300	11596	78097	2500	5	437025	1289	....	....	....	....	37	1123	13925	94288	
500	.....	330291	190962	5000	20	261725	32	....	....	....	....	2	241	1469	191576	
...	7022	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TRICT

000	.....	.....	150	.....	...	4600	55	....	....	....	....	1	49	283	488	1
500	.....	500	150	3000	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	20	75	225	2
500	312	357	.....	.....	...	1000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	357	3
000	.....	.....	107	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	107	4
500	.....	50	85	.....	14	7500	20	....	....	....	....	1	35	522	641	5
500	.....	460	.....	.....	...	107550	213	....	....	....	....	1	275	2338	2551	6
000	.....	.....	721	9000	...	.....	29	....	....	....	....	2	68	953	1703	7
000	.....	.....	4686	.....	...	12000	136	....	....	....	....	8	171	775	5597	8
500	.....	.....	1600	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1600	9
000	.....	.....	550	.....	...	6000	31	....	....	....	....	6	193	1809	2390	10
00	.....	.....	110	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	110	11
000	.....	.....	935	.....	...	1000	21	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	956	12
000	.....	.....	1123	.....	...	1000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	148	1271	13
500	.....	500	150	.....	...	1500	30	....	....	....	....	3	78	669	849	14
000	.....	.....	.....	2000	...	1000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
000	.....	.....	470	.....	...	2000	.....	....	....	....	....	2	53	868	1338	16
000	.....	.....	1600	.....	...	3000	56	....	....	....	....	5	71	275	1931	17
000	.....	.....	1300	.....	...	.....	34	....	....	....	....	5	100	140	1474	18
000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4000	22	....	....	....	....	2	57	235	257	19
000	975	500	650	3500	...	.....	60	....	....	....	....	3	63	.....	710	20
500	.....	100	3948	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3948	21
000	.....	8000	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2	42	440	440	22
250	1500	.....	998	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	29	296	1294	23
...	.....	.....	795	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	36	50	840	24
350	2787	10467	20128	15500	14	151150	707	....	....	....	....	41	1277	9876	31077	
500	1300	23900	23759	5500	49	156950	420	....	....	....	....	49	1306	10897	34809	
350	1487	.....	.....	10000	35	.....	287	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	.....	3772	3631	.....	...	5800	.....	....	....	....	....	8	29	1021	3732	

TABLE N

FAYETTEVI

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bladen Circuit	434	....	5	....	13	426	3	1	6	6	5000	.....
2	Carthage Circuit	856	....	20	22	13	885	17	3	3	3	25500	.....
3	Duke Circuit	347	1	2	27	16	346	1	5	3	3	11500	.....
4	Dunn	461	....	17	20	34	463	12	3	1	1	60000	.....
5	Elizabeth Circuit	523	2	26	11	9	553	13	7	7	7	1650	.....
6	Fayetteville—Hay St.	929	1	10	41	51	930	10	9	1	1	90000	1080
7	Person St. and Calvary	465	1	5	10	14	465	10	7	4	3	16000	200
8	Fayetteville Circuit	740	....	31	10	39	742	26	7	4	4	10000	.....
9	Glendon Circuit	690	....	7	1	50	648	7	1	4	4	5200	.....
10	Goldston Circuit	632	....	14	....	21	625	10	....	6	6	11000	.....
11	Haw River Circuit	611	....	60	6	20	656	54	2	6	6	21016	.....
12	Hemp Circuit	849	2	34	8	16	875	31	....	6	6	6000	.....
13	Jonesboro Circuit	935	1	31	24	40	950	13	38	6	6	40000	300
14	Lillington Circuit	321	....	8	5	2	332	6	....	3	3	9000	.....
15	Mamers Circuit	485	....	20	5	12	552	20	15	5	5	25000	.....
16	Newton Grove Circuit	550	....	79	15	9	635	67	7	7	7	13000	.....
17	Parkton Circuit	645	....	33	16	26	668	22	....	5	5	13000	.....
18	Pittsboro Circuit	526	....	54	24	23	581	50	4	6	6	22000	.....
19	Roseboro Circuit	522	....	4	1	4	523	4	....	6	5	8000	.....
20	Sanford	587	1	27	43	22	636	18	8	2	2	50000	100
21	Siler City Circuit	944	....	71	12	45	980	60	7	5	5	48000	.....
22	Stedman Circuit	420	....	3	3	7	369	3	3	5	6	12000	.....
	Total	13472	9	561	304	486	13840	447	127	101	100	774516	1680
	Total last year	13662	11	698	520	564	14336	512	85	105	104	469850	1850
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	4666	.....
	Decrease	190.	2	137	216	78	496	65	....	4	4	.....	170

NEW B

1	Atlantic and Sealevel	.....	....	.....	....	3	145	....	....	2	2	10000	45
2	Beaufort	505	....	21	20	16	530	7	13	2	2	25000	.....
3	Craven Circuit	230	1	8	10	3	238	8	5	4	4	15000	.....
4	Dover Circuit	592	1	17	11	16	606	13	....	5	5	11000	.....
5	Goldsboro-Elm St.-Pikeville	302	2	10	12	16	308	4	....	3	3	8000	.....
6	St. John	358	....	25	19	43	356	16	2	1	1	8000	.....
7	St. Paul	1141	4	13	57	267	944	2	17	1	1	63500	.....
8	Goldsboro Circuit	518	....	11	3	3	559	7	12	5	5	22000	.....
9	Grifton Circuit	582	....	18	1	1	600	8	4	1	1	6000	.....
10	Harlowe Circuit	306	1	1	....	10	298	.....	....	6	4	8000	.....
11	Hookerton Circuit	550	....	22	8	7	573	21	2	4	4	12000	.....
12	Jones Circuit	683	....	14	2	21	678	13	2	6	6	21000	.....
13	Kinston-Queen Street	727	....	71	154	127	885	47	7	1	1	120000	.....
14	La Grange Circuit	522	....	109	13	7	637	101	2	4	4	7000	.....
15	Morehead City	553	1	39	14	31	575	25	9	1	1	60000	2000
16	Mt. Olive & Calypso	514	....	12	28	42	512	4	6	2	2	35000	.....
17	Mt. Olive Circuit	778	....	12	10	8	792	10	2	6	6	10000	.....
18	New Bern—Centenary	915	....	21	50	48	938	12	6	1	1	150000	.....
19	Riverside and Bridgeton	293	1	10	31	26	308	5	7	4	3	24000	132
20	Newport Circuit	220	1	27	10	8	250	27	3	4	4	6500	23
21	Ocracoke & Portsmouth	131	....	27	6	2	172	4	19	2	2	5000	.....
22	Oriental Circuit	408	....	15	14	9	437	15	....	4	4	35000	.....
23	Pamlico Circuit	398	1	21	5	5	419	4	2	7	7	10000	.....
24	Pink Hill Circuit	274	....	5	16	10	285	5	2	5	2	3000	.....
25	Seven Springs Circuit	468	....	2	15	10	475	2	....	6	5	5000	.....
26	Straits Circuit	338	....	9	....	4	343	4	....	3	3	10000	.....
27	Snow Hill Circuit	521	....	16	4	9	532	9	2	5	5	14000	.....
	Total	12827	13	566	513	752	13335	373	124	95	88	704000	2201
	Total last year	12791	13	599	383	880	12986	476	12	100	93	650500	958
	Increase	36	....	....	130	....	409	....	112	...	...	54500	42
	Decrease	.....	....	33	....	128	.....	103	....	5	5	.....	.....

(Continued)

STRICT

...ed	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
500	.....	100	300	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	300	1
500	1540	.....	500	.....	...	19500	278	....	....	....	....	1	35	630	1408	2
...	.....	600	560	.....	...	6000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	560	3
000	.....	.....	253	.....	...	25500	.....	....	....	....	....	1	60	428	681	4
000	.....	.....	250	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2	42	200	450	5
000	.....	.....	3768	.....	...	40300	159	....	....	....	....	3	129	2944	6872	6
000	.....	.....	3296	.....	...	12500	51	....	....	....	....	1	15	342	3689	7
250	243	.....	2420	.....	...	5550	13	....	....	....	....	4	135	235	2668	8
000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1500	33	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	33	9
000	.....	400	75	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	75	10
500	.....	.....	2528	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2528	11
000	.....	.....	240	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	240	12
000	.....	500	2446	.....	...	19500	150	....	....	....	....	2	135	637	3233	13
000	1500	.....	923	.....	...	3000	26	....	....	....	....	1	19	300	1249	14
000	300	1500	28500	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	28500	15
000	95	200	1635	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1635	16
000	2500	800	200	.....	...	10000	50	....	....	....	....	2	18	125	375	17
800	300	.....	500	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	500	18
500	.....	20000	6250	.....	...	2000	32	....	....	....	....	2	35	67	6349	19
000	.....	.....	154	.....	...	33000	.. 143	....	....	....	....	3	138	630	927	20
000	.....	58	2740	.....	...	21000	100	....	....	....	....	1	28	254	2994	21
500	15	380	344	.....	...	5300	.....	....	....	....	....	1	13	40	385	22
550	6493	24538	57887	.....	...	204650	1035	....	....	....	..	24	802	6829	65556	
250	7246	7680	33111	.....	...	162550	1106	....	....	....	....	23	920	7332	41551	
...	.....	16858	24771	.....	...	42100	.....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	24000	
700	743	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	71	....	....	....	....	.....	18	503	.....	

STRICT

2500	1000	.....	205	.....	...	4000	42	....	....	....	....	1	12	89	336	1
5000	2500	.....	3573	7000	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	27	43	3617	2
2000	.....	50	.....	.....	...	2500	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
2500	.....	.....	1010	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1010	4
3000	.....	.....	67	.....	...	3500	.....	....	....	....	....	2	31	281	348	5
7000	.....	.....	2102	.....	...	8000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	40	316	2418	6
4700	.....	1500	1170	.....	...	48300	181	....	....	....	....	1	207	2747	4098	7
3000	.....	.....	5554	.....	...	10000	67	....	....	....	....	3	37	33	5654	8
2000	.....	.....	150	.....	...	4000	37	....	....	....	....	1	17	20	207	9
2000	240	700	362	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	22	17	379	10
3000	.....	500	660	.....	...	5000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	19	282	942	11
3500	.....	.....	115	.....	...	4500	17	....	....	....	....	1	15	140	272	12
...	.....	.....	3070	.....	...	80000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	84	1725	4795	13
3000	.....	.....	785	2000	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	221	1006	14
6500	.....	800	2147	.....	...	18500	190	....	....	....	....	2	80	646	2983	15
3500	.....	.....	666	.....	...	25000	.....	....	....	....	....	2	108	686	1352	16
3000	.....	.....	125	.....	...	3500	.....	....	....	....	....	2	45	160	285	17
2500	1860	.....	970	.....	...	80500	335	....	....	....	....	2	336	4273	5578	18
3000	.....	.....	750	6500	...	45	.....	....	....	....	....	2	50	595	1390	19
1650	358	.....	340	.....	...	2500	29	....	....	....	....	2	.....	214	583	20
5000	.....	.....	106	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	8	8	114	21
3000	.....	1000	600	.....	...	12000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	400	1000	22
2000	1035	500	505	2000	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	505	23
2500	.....	500	160	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	15	6	166	24
2500	1500	900	225	.....	...	2500	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	245	25
1200	.....	.....	1100	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1100	26
3500	.....	.....	228	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2	54	383	611	27
3050	8493	6450	26745	17500	...	314345	918	....	....	....	....	31	1207	13285	40994	
5350	12098	9389	11805	20800	...	290500	1815	....	....	....	....	26	1257	8921	25577	
7700	.....	.....	14940	.....	...	23845	.....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	4364	15417	
....	3605	2939	.....	3300	...	.....	897	....	....	....	....	.....	50	.....	.....	

TABLE N

RAL

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Bailey Circuit	575	....	56	60	30	661	51	1	6	6	13000	....
2	Benson	191	....	9	17	9	208	8	....	2	2	54000	....
3	Cary-Apex Circuit	334	....	5	35	13	456	4	1	4	4	47000	56
4	Clayton	269	....	23	12	10	296	19	1	2	1	50000	4
5	Creedmore Circuit	592	....	39	6	8	575	16	2	4	4	16500	19
6	Four Oaks Circuit	560	....	54	7	9	612	42	....	4	4	44000	....
7	Franklinton	452	....	40	16	26	482	36	2	1	1	25000	....
8	Franklinton Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1000	....
9	Fuquay Circuit	825	....	35	9	8	861	25	....	5	5	23500	....
10	Garner Circuit	601	....	11	8	20	597	10	....	4	4	13000	....
11	Granville Circuit	332	3	3	7	10	332	2	....	3	3	7500	1
12	Kenley Circuit	252	....	12	7	3	268	8	1	3	3	35000	50
13	Louisburg	414	....	23	24	20	441	16	1	1	1	30750	....
14	Millbrook Circuit	498	....	19	13	6	588	17	2	7	7	20000	....
15	Oxford	577	....	16	5	10	537	9	2	1	1	40000	....
16	Oxford Circuit	915	....	24	2	12	929	19	....	8	7	29000	....
17	Princeton Circuit	466	1	65	3	9	700	40	1	6	7	163	....
18	Raleigh—Central	585	....	18	41	26	618	1	4	1	1	38000	....
19	Edenton Street	1661	2	67	147	110	1741	34	19	1	1	160000	....
20	Epworth	150	....	19	39	8	200	13	....	1	1	5500	....
21	Jenkins Memorial	591	1	31	15	46	591	27	3	1	1	20000	....
22	Selma-Edgerton Memorial	326	....	38	17	15	366	23	2	1	2	17000	....
23	Smithfield	527	1	37	19	24	559	35	2	1	1	50000	....
24	Tar River Circuit	655	....	55	7	6	711	46	3	5	5	12500	....
25	Youngsville Circuit	423	....	18	10	23	354	7	....	....	....	....	....
26	Zebulon Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total	12681	8	708	536	461	13683	508	47	74	74	752413	130
	Total last year	12109	8	882	639	540	12664	650	45	77	77	727350	161
	Increase	572	....	....	....	....	1019	....	2	....	....	25063	....
	Decrease	....	....	174	103	79	....	142	....	3	3	....	30

ROCKING

1	Aberdeen and Vass	521	....	5	8	20	506	6	2	2	2	80000	....
2	Biscoe Circuit	480	....	34	12	5	521	25	2	3	3	53000	125
3	Caledonia Circuit	456	....	45	11	7	505	26	5	4	4	25000	....
4	Ellerbe Circuit	602	....	18	15	20	615	11	....	5	6	15500	....
5	Hamlet	782	1	13	24	36	783	13	15	1	2	70000	150
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	445	....	35	19	9	493	6	2	5	5	8000	1
7	Laurinburg	484	....	6	16	19	487	3	....	1	1	85000	....
8	Lumberton	371	....	2	23	14	383	....	6	1	1	40000	....
9	Lumberton Circuit	223	....	31	16	13	257	25	....	4	4	....	....
10	Maxton	233	....	7	33	22	251	4	1	1	1	35000	....
11	Montgomery Circuit	239	....	13	....	18	234	11	....	6	7	6000	....
12	Mount Gilead	376	....	14	14	10	394	7	2	1	1	45000	32
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	365	....	25	4	23	371	14	5	6	6	65000	....
14	Piedmont Circuit	605	1	15	12	9	623	3	1	4	4	10500	....
15	Raeford Circuit	504	....	42	27	20	553	19	13	3	2	15000	....
16	Red Springs Circuit	514	2	12	3	9	520	12	....	3	3	25000	....
17	Richmond Circuit	370	....	29	8	34	373	20	5	3	4	17000	....
18	Rockingham	617	1	50	74	32	710	36	1	1	1	85000	350
19	Roberdel Circuit	524	2	13	8	13	534	11	....	5	4	7500	....
20	Robeson Circuit	685	....	17	9	16	695	9	8	4	4	60000	60
21	Rowland Circuit	404	3	9	....	28	395	2	4	4	4	13250	....
22	St. John and Gibson	518	....	1	6	22	503	....	....	2	2	18000	....
23	St. Paul Circuit	457	1	26	22	14	491	20	4	3	3	46000	160
24	Troy	285	1	25	26	39	297	20	5	1	1	15000	....
25	West End Circuit	456	....	20	9	13	482	12	4	5	5	15500	....
	Total	11516	12	507	399	465	11976	315	85	78	80	855250	878
	Total last year	10924	12	617	534	584	11627	358	124	80	78	730250	448
	Increase	592	....	....	....	....	349	....	....	....	2	125000	430
	Decrease	....	....	110	135	119	....	43	39	2	....	....	....

(Continued)

STRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
5000	.....	.....	712	.....	...	5750	50	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4000	.....	.....	1150	.....	...	26000	200	....	....	....	....	1	.....	109	1459	2
5700	2800	.....	2600	.....	...	9000	35	....	....	....	....	2	46	704	3339	3
5000	.....	.....	457	.....	...	20000	143	....	....	....	....	1	26	618	1218	4
3000	1950	.....	75	.....	...	8500	8	....	....	....	....	1	17	26	109	5
4000	.....	.....	45	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	15	60	105	6
6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
4500	1100	.....	4050	.....	...	6000	17	....	....	....	....	2	35	89	4156	9
6000	.....	.....	251	.....	...	2000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	14	93	344	10
2500	.....	.....	1451	.....	...	1100	3	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1454	11
6000	.....	2600	1000	5000	...	6500	.....	....	....	....	....	2	36	508	1508	12
0000	.....	.....	1101	.....	...	11500	.....	....	....	....	....	1	55	885	1986	13
3500	.....	.....	318	1500	...	4000	17	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	335	14
0000	.....	.....	950	.....	...	1800	.....	....	....	....	....	4	130	1200	2150	15
5000	129	.....	661	9000	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	22	65	726	16
3000	150	.....	50	.....	...	500	100	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	150	17
2000	9000	8000	3705	.....	...	39000	34	....	....	....	....	1	56	1549	5288	18
5000	.....	.....	1467	.....	...	75000	301	....	....	....	....	5	770	16020	17788	19
0000	3000	300	850	6000	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	850	20
5000	.....	.....	339	.....	...	9000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	25	104	443	21
5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	8000	115	....	....	....	....	1	25	160	275	22
0000	.....	5000	1722	.....	...	34300	194	....	....	....	....	1	76	2949	4867	23
2000	.....	100	4000	.....	...	4000	.....	....	....	....	....	2	78	300	4300	24
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2200	18129	16000	26954	21500	...	276450	1217	....	....	....	....	28	1426	25439	52850	
2600	15000	34200	34578	3100	8	313800	1231	1	....	8	8	35	1474	26862	62571	
9600	3129	.....	.....	18400	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	.....	18200	7624	.....	8	37350	14	1	....	8	8	7	48	1423	9721	

STRICT

5000	.....	.....	161	.....	...	13000	121	....	....	....	....	2	66	1473	1755	1
3000	.....	.....	21000	.....	...	4500	.....	....	....	....	....	3	84	575	21575	2
5000	.....	2500	450	.....	...	12000	35	....	....	....	....	1	20	148	633	3
3000	.....	600	570	.....	...	5700	30	....	....	....	....	2	28	60	661	4
7000	.....	.....	1376	.....	...	53000	222	....	....	....	....	2	90	2121	3719	5
2500	.....	.....	718	.....	...	1500	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	728	6
5000	6800	.....	11927	.....	...	41000	130	....	1	55	55	3	185	2966	15023	7
2000	.....	.....	153	.....	...	21500	78	....	....	....	....	2	75	834	1065	8
1500	.....	750	.....	.....	...	1000	10	....	....	....	....	2	22	36	46	9
5000	.....	.....	797	.....	...	12000	46	....	....	....	....	2	99	632	1476	10
3100	.....	.....	130	.....	...	2000	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	130	11
3500	.....	.....	150	.....	...	24000	22	....	....	....	....	3	122	858	1008	12
3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	1200	.....	....	....	....	....	2	19	185	185	13
6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	2500	22	....	....	....	....	1	15	.....	22	14
4500	.....	.....	350	.....	...	4500	.....	....	....	....	....	2	53	569	919	15
5000	2000	.....	120	.....	...	19000	86	....	....	....	....	1	45	705	911	16
2000	6019	.....	375	.....	...	4500	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	375	17
5000	.....	.....	1563	.....	...	4500	302	....	....	....	....	5	225	2858	4723	18
3500	.....	.....	282	.....	...	1500	34	....	....	....	....	2	29	86	402	19
4000	.....	1550	1000	.....	...	16240	195	....	....	....	....	1	22	472	1667	20
4500	117	.....	430	.....	...	.....	60	....	....	....	....	4	68	.....	931	21
6500	4690	.....	1835	.....	...	12000	176	....	....	....	....	5	112	720	2731	22
4000	.....	.....	1934	.....	...	37000	140	....	....	....	....	2	28	241	2315	23
0000	.....	.....	5161	.....	...	8000	50	....	....	....	....	1	71	961	6172	24
4000	3250	.....	.....	.....	...	6000	35	....	....	....	....	1	10	77	112	25
38100	22876	5400	50482	.....	...	308140	1794	....	1	55	55	49	1488	16577	69284	
20000	19767	33350	51285	.....	...	317300	1242	....	....	....	....	44	1580	10577	63537	
18100	3109	.....	803	.....	...	.....	552	....	1	55	55	5	92	6000	5747	
....	.....	27950	.....	.....	...	9160	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE NO

WASHINGT

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Aurora Circuit	510	....	18	5	16	517	3	12	5	5	18000	.....
2	Ayden	276	1	3	19	69	177	3	1	2	2	8500	.....
3	Bath Circuit	545	....	32	11	71	474	32	3	4	4	6000	.....
4	Bethel	302	....	5	10	3	314	5	1	2	2	51000	400
5	Elm City	277	....	70	15	6	255	58	4	2	2	8400	.....
6	Fairfield	167	....	3	3	6	167	1	3	1	2	8500	.....
7	Farmville	315	....	24	47	20	366	22	4	2	2	54000	750
8	Fremont Circuit	582	....	18	6	14	590	13	1	4	4	20500	.....
9	Grimesland Circuit	451	1	16	2	2	470	16	3	4	4	4600	.....
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	916	1	11	21	60	890	6	4	1	1	125000	3200
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit	431	1	25	4	8	444	10	2	4	4	29000	350
12	McKendree Circuit	301	1	15	4	30	290	14	....	3	3	18000	.....
13	Nashville	334	....	....	6	7	333	....	....	2	2	50000	.....
14	Robersonville Circuit	110	....	30	2	4	219	30	....	4	4	6000	.....
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	252	....	30	14	30	266	16	5	1	1	6500	.....
16	First Church	1069	....	45	82	77	1119	29	26	1	1	40000	.....
17	South Rocky Mount	110	....	32	10	6	152	7	33	1	1	20000	140
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	446	2	22	21	83	406	22	1	4	4	22860	500
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	424	....	34	3	27	434	26	1	3	3	10000	.....
20	Spring Hope Circuit	709	....	41	9	5	754	13	5	7	7	23000	.....
21	Swan Quarter Circuit	493	....	10	12	51	493	....	....	3	3	18000	.....
22	Tarboro	358	....	....	15	25	348	....	3	1	1	50000	300
23	Vanceboro Circuit	340	....	18	12	15	345	17	1	4	3	6000	.....
24	Washington—First Church	791	....	40	19	80	770	26	5	2	2	85000	310
25	Wilson—First Church	1086	3	24	97	49	1157	24	11	2	1	150000	2400
	Total	11595	10	566	449	764	11750	393	129	69	68	822660	8350
	Total last year	11231	9	685	542	637	11824	577	96	71	73	819160	8050
	Increase	364	1	....	....	127	.....	....	33	...	...	3500	299
	Decrease	.....	....	119	93	....	74	184	....	2	5	.....	.....

WEL

1	Aulander Circuit	157	1	12	1	4	166	8	5	3	3	6000	.....
2	Ahoskie Circuit	219	....	19	20	6	252	12	2	4	3	18000	.....
3	Battleboro and Whitakers	236	....	9	3	4	244	9	....	3	3	12000	150
4	Conway Circuit	721	....	43	8	7	651	30	....	4	4	23000	238
5	Enfield	268	....	16	2	8	278	12	1	2	2	11000	.....
6	Garysburg Circuit	465	....	34	10	11	489	31	1	4	4	22000	15
7	Halifax Circuit	785	....	37	9	39	792	28	4	5	5	22500	38
8	Henderson—First Church	641	....	15	5	65	576	12	11	1	1	35000	.....
9	N. and S. Henderson	410	....	10	10	55	375	5	1	2	2	1200	.....
10	Littleton	318	1	14	15	15	339	10	....	2	2	21500	.....
11	Middleburg Circuit	629	....	27	12	36	632	21	3	5	5	12000	.....
12	Murfreesboro and Winton	224	....	13	3	3	237	13	4	3	3	12000	.....
13	Norlina Circuit	697	....	27	5	13	716	18	5	5	5	12000	.....
14	Northampton Circuit	1219	....	33	18	306	954	22	2	4	4	1800	.....
15	Rich Square Circuit	553	....	4	7	39	525	3	2	4	4	12000	.....
16	Roanoke Rapids	320	....	24	11	10	340	18	....	1	1	50000	1800
17	Rosemary	297	....	54	8	5	354	50	....	2	2	9000	.....
18	Scotland Neck	239	....	20	26	6	279	20	4	3	3	10000	.....
19	Seaboard Circuit	520	....	22	6	16	532	14	1	4	4	34000	450
20	Warren Circuit	471	....	21	1	9	486	17	2	5	6	8400	.....
21	Warrenton Circuit	755	1	10	11	20	756	9	7	4	4	28000	.....
22	Weldon	525	....	8	24	6	550	8	11	1	1	41000	.....
23	Windsor Circuit	306	....	12	2	13	307	6	1	4	4	18000	105
24	Williamston & Hamilton	385	....	16	9	2	408	16	2	5	5	14000	.....
	Total	11351	3	500	226	698	11238	392	81	80	80	428200	2797
	Total last year	10873	4	609	218	411	11697	449	43	81	81	431150	2576
	Increase	478	....	....	8	287	.....	....	38	...	...	.....	220
	Decrease	.....	1	109	....	....	459	57	....	1	1	2950	.....

(Continued)

STRICT

Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies Protection	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
3500	725	1500	86	.....	...	6000	7	....	....	....	....	1	17	269	362	1
4500	.....	1000	.....	.....	...	6000	17	....	....	....	....	1	27	350	376	2
800	.....	.....	78	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	78	3
7000	.....	.....	2000	.....	...	31500	157	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2157	4
3000	.....	700	518	.....	...	6300	21	....	....	....	....	1	50	550	1089	5
1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	3000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	84	84	6
.....	.....	.....	10027	.....	...	33000	47	....	....	....	....	3	109	1280	11354	7
6000	.....	1000	327	.....	...	6000	32	....	....	....	....	6	124	811	1170	8
1000	300	.....	200	1000	1000	.....	21	....	....	....	....	1	10	20	1241	9
9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	101500	.....	....	....	....	....	1	149	1722	1722	10
3500	.....	175	1200	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1200	11
2000	.....	100	253	.....	...	12300	.....	....	....	....	....	2	34	521	775	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	25000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	55	1350	1350	13
1500	350	500	.....	1000	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
5000	.....	.....	46	6250	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	18	271	318	15
7500	.....	.....	572	.....	...	47000	42	....	....	....	....	3	262	2423	3037	16
5500	2750	.....	4000	.....	...	5000	20	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4020	17
2500	75	250	1604	.....	...	6100	52	....	....	....	....	1	43	418	2074	18
4000	.....	.....	275	.....	...	2500	17	....	....	....	....	2	41	521	814	19
4000	.....	500	650	.....	...	12600	70	....	....	....	....	1	21	255	975	20
3000	50	.....	297	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	1	45	352	649	21
12000	1000	.....	.....	.....	...	17000	.....	....	....	....	....	1	72	715	715	22
2500	.....	25	50	.....	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	23
8500	.....	.....	2637	.....	...	30000	140	....	....	....	....	1	106	1785	4562	24
10000	.....	.....	2485	.....	...	89800	433	....	....	....	....	2	193	1952	4870	25
07800	5250	5750	27305	8250	1000	440600	1076	....	....	....	....	31	1862	18693	45042	
12800	4234	10016	79501	7250	526	270650	1151	2	....	65	44	31	1381	16162	148111	
.....	1016	.....	.....	1000	474	169950	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	481	2531	.....
5000	.....	4266	52196	.....	...	.....	75	2	....	65	44	.....	.....	.....	103069	

ISTRICT

3000	685	.....	578	.....	...	2000	19	....	....	....	....	2	30	203	800	1
9000	.....	.....	300	.....	...	12000	50	....	....	....	....	3	73	1025	1375	2
1500	.....	.....	760	.....	...	7500	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	359	1119	3
5000	.....	75	5947	.....	...	7000	25	....	....	....	....	4	86	744	6716	4
3500	.....	.....	250	.....	...	9300	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	400	650	5
3000	.....	.....	1650	.....	...	5600	.....	....	....	....	....	1	17	150	1700	6
5500	1810	.....	1425	8500	...	.....	101	....	....	....	....	2	30	470	1996	7
8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	21000	168	....	....	....	....	3	121	1347	9515	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	6000	25	....	....	....	....	1	4	175	200	9
4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	18180	105	....	....	....	....	2	64	879	985	10
5000	198	500	1028	.....	...	5000	.....	....	....	....	....	5	113	269	1297	11
5500	1800	.....	2370	.....	...	6000	28	....	....	....	....	3	56	618	2006	12
3000	.....	.....	500	.....	...	6000	.....	....	....	....	....	5	78	532	1032	13
7000	2500	.....	1450	.....	...	5000	.....	....	....	....	....	4	57	644	2094	14
3000	.....	.....	260	.....	...	7000	36	....	....	....	....	3	58	829	1125	15
.....	.....	3800	2500	.....	...	33000	184	....	....	....	....	3	99	695	3380	16
7000	125	.....	700	.....	...	5000	190	....	....	....	....	.....	18	90	980	17
7000	750	5000	315	.....	...	3500	122	....	....	....	....	1	22	.....	437	18
6500	1500	2500	9139	.....	...	21000	153	....	....	....	....	3	76	1078	10369	19
3000	100	500	350	2000	...	1000	33	....	....	....	....	6	158	156	539	20
7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	9700	160	....	....	....	....	6	148	1058	1218	21
10000	.....	2500	.....	.....	...	22800	166	....	....	....	....	2	95	1844	1910	22
6000	.....	.....	1489	.....	...	11925	49	....	....	....	....	1	23	243	1781	23
5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	4800	.....	....	....	....	....	2	33	296	296	24
18000	9468	14875	31011	10500	...	230305	1714	....	....	....	....	62	1459	14104	55814	
08500	12313	32000	37624	35000	103	178555	822	....	....	....	....	60	1334	15254	57343	
9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	51750	892	....	....	....	....	2	125	.....	.....	
.....	2845	17125	5613	24500	103	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1150	1529	

TABLE

WILMIN

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1	Burgaw Circuit	357	....	28	11	30	366	22	1	6	6	12000	...
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	502	1	53	14	10	559	30	6	9	8	26000	2
3	Chadbourn Circuit	334	1	29	10	47	326	26	4	4	3	8000	...
4	Clinton	306	....	20	18	11	333	19	....	2	2	25000	...
5	Faison & Warsaw Ct.	612	1	40	8	11	649	36	2	4	3	10300	...
6	Hallsboro Circuit	430	....	8	2	7	433	6	5	6	6	9800	
7	Ingold Circuit	286	....	3	2	16	275	1	....	6	5	14500	...
8	Jacksonville and Richland	383	....	6	5	6	388	3	2	3	3	15000	...
9	Kenansville Circuit	265	2	10	4	13	266	9	1	4	4	9500	...
10	Magnolia Circuit	536	1	44	12	10	583	33	5	5	5	11600	...
11	Maysville Circuit	765	....	6	8	17	766	1	2	7	6	13000	
12	Scotts Hill Circuit	306	....	8	1	9	245	1	....	5	5	11500	...
13	Shallotte Circuit	466	....	8	9	8	475	7	5	7	8	12600	...
14	Southport	303	....	2	5	14	289	....	5	2	2	11000	...
15	Swansboro Circuit	577	....	21	2	11	549	....	7	7	4	9350	...
16	Tabor & Fair Bluff Ct.	334	1	1	3	45	299	1	1	4	4	18000	...
17	Town Creek Circuit	400	....	12	....	32	285	11	2	4	4	4000	...
18	Vineland Circuit	405	2	7	1	84	329	4	6	7	7	10000	...
19	Wallace & Rose Hill	550	....	10	8	8	560	5	....	4	4	38000	...
20	Whiteville	387	....	19	18	6	418	1	....	1	1	18000	3
21	Wilmington—Epworth	278	2	1	4	15	268	1	6	2	3	23500	...
22	Fifth Avenue	746	....	7	40	60	733	4	14	1	1	150000	24
23	Grace	941	1	22	55	70	948	8	14	1	1	115000	...
24	Trinity	520	2	16	17	28	524	11	18	1	1	127000	51
25	Wilmington Circuit	277	1	14	9	21	279	3	5	4	4	17500	
	Total	11266	15	395	266	589	11145	243	104	106	100	720150	82
	Total last year	10878	17	504	444	849	11057	296	174	118	98	638500	84
	Increase	388	....	....	....	....	88	....	....	....	2	71650	...
	Decrease	.....	2	109	178	260	.....	53	70	12	.....	.....	1

REC

1	Durham	14363	25	785	620	907	14801	593	111	82	80	1611961	291
2	Elizabeth City	10443	6	417	255	326	11218	266	110	69	72	487400	6
3	Fayetteville	13472	9	561	304	486	13845	447	127	101	100	774516	16
4	New Bern	12827	13	566	513	752	13335	373	124	95	88	893000	22
5	Raleigh	12681	8	708	536	461	13633	508	47	74	74	752413	13
6	Rockingham	11516	12	507	399	465	11976	315	85	78	80	855250	87
7	Washington	11595	10	566	449	764	11750	393	129	69	68	822660	83
8	Weldon	11351	3	500	226	698	11238	392	81	80	80	428200	27
9	Wilmington	11266	15	395	266	589	11145	243	104	106	100	720150	82
	Total	109514	101	5005	3568	5448	113056	3530	2592	754	742	7345550	631
	Total last year	105319	108	5792	4078	5034	112329	4133	881	786	758	6187371	397
	Increase	4195	....	....	....	414	1327	....	1711	....	....	1158179	233
	Decrease	.....	7	787	510	....	.....	603	....	32	16	.....	...

Continued)

TRICT

	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection with Church Ex. Bd.	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Less Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by W. M. Society	Grand Total	Number
000			60									1	27	241	301	1
500		3000	250			3000	45					1	11	15	310	2
000			621			4500						1	22	138	759	3
000		1500				10000	42					1	57	1901	3443	4
000		800	1410			11500	64					2	49	402	1876	5
100			744			1000	15								759	6
		800	56			2000						1	10	115	171	7
000		1200				7050	38					2	71	746	784	8
500	168		90			2000	39					1	20	65	194	9
000		2000	538			6600	45							39	622	10
000			130			2000						3	42	190	320	11
800		800	837			4200	93					1	21	65	995	12
500		275	375									1	12	3	378	13
500			436			5000	47					2	68	198	681	14
000		50	7												7	15
500						11500	184								184	16
000			512			1500									512	17
		50														18
000	2500		2878			14500	215			1000		4	91	986	4079	19
000		700	1275			6000						1	50	962	2237	20
000			326			8500						1	20	145	471	21
500	7000		4867			50000						1	56	1754	6621	22
000	2000		1698			99000						2	192	1450	3148	23
500	1500		3118			93000	203					1	73	1824	5145	24
450			925									1	14	83	1008	25
850	13168	9675	22653			342850	1030			1000		28	906	11322	35005	
650	29400	3925	32210	6200		318900	789					27	827	7906	40905	
200		5750				23950	241			1000			79	3416		
	6232		9557	6200											5900	

ATION

2300	28278	44625	269059	7500	25	798750	1321					39	1364	15394	285864	1
5850	2787	10467	20128	15500	14	151150	707					41	1277	9876	31077	2
4550	6493	24538	57882			204650	1035					24	802	6829	65551	3
1400	8493	6450	26745	17500		314345	918					31	1207	13285	40994	4
2200	18129	16000	26954	21500		276450	1217					28	1426	25439	52850	5
8100	22876	5400	50482			308140	1794		1	55	55	49	1488	16577	69284	6
7800	5250	5750	27305	8250	1000	440600	1076					31	1862	18693	45042	7
8000	9468	14875	31011	10500		230305	1714					62	1459	14104	55814	8
4850	13168	9675	22653			342850	1030			1000		28	906	11322	35005	9
5050	114942	137780	532219	80750	1039	3067240	10812		1	1055	55	333	11791	131519	681481	
2950	136658	166056	381970	80350	4718	2446230	9865	3		73	58	332	11202	117836	567776	
2100			150249	400		621010	947		1	982		1	589	13683	113705	
	21716	28276			3679			3			3					

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

DURHAM DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	
1	Burlington—Front Street	....	....	2	98	....	....	162	214	1	
2	Webb Avenue	....	....	2	87	....	....	131	131	1	
3	West Burlington	....	....	2	38	25	....	15	40	1	
4	Burlington Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	
5	Brooksdale	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	
6	Carrboro	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	
7	Cedar Grove	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	
8	Chapel Hill	2	25	3	114	....	....	....	32	1	
9	Durham—Branson	1	27	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	
10	Calvary	....	....	2	55	50	60	....	110	1	
11	Carr	....	....	1	38	50	....	27	77	1	
12	Gregson	....	17	1	22	....	....	51	51	2	
13	Lakewood	2	15	3	52	86	....	....	86	1	
14	Memorial	5	96	1	53	50	10	20	80	1	
15	Trinity	6	102	1	50	30	16	....	46	1	
16	West Durham	1	36	3	60	44	3	25	72	1	
17	Durham Circuit	....	36	1	26	....	....	5	5	5	
18	Graham and Haw River	2	32	2	64	....	....	20	20	2	
19	Hillsboro	2	32	5	....	....	....	....	.....	5	
20	Leasburg	2	60	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	
21	Mebane	1	30	2	78	....	....	45	45	1	
22	Milton Circuit	1	....	2	51	....	....	5	5	5	
23	Mount Tirzah Circuit	1	61	2	56	....	....	42	42	4	
24	Person Circuit	1	95	2	73	100	3	97	200	5	
25	Roxboro—Long Memorial	5	78	1	46	....	....	....	127	1	
26	E. Roxboro & Longhurst	6	25	1	30	....	....	....	7	2	
27	Rougemont	2	56	2	45	10	....	....	10	7	
28	South Alamance Circuit	3	25	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	
29	Yanceyville Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	
	Total	46	927	41	1136	445	92	645	1400	76	
	Total last year	42	967	32	1106	763	12	773	1643	76	
	Increase	6	....	9	30	....	80	....	.....	....	
	Decrease	....	40	....	....	318	....	128	243	....	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

1	Chowan Circuit	1	30	1	40	20	40	30	54	4	
2	Columbia Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	
3	Currituck Circuit	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	
4	Dare Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	
5	Edenton	2	46	1	40	....	....	7	7	1	
6	Elizabeth City—1st Church	2	57	1	35	20	....	40	60	1	
7	City Road	1	43	3	128	35	6	174	216	1	
8	Gates Circuit	2	55	2	46	29	....	98	127	5	
9	Hatteras Circuit	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	
10	Hertford	....	....	1	45	25	....	25	50	1	
11	Kennekeet Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	10	1	35	....	....	....	.....	3	
13	Manteo	1	28	1	70	30	....	....	74	1	
14	Moyock Circuit	2	48	1	30	....	....	21	21	3	
15	North Gates Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	
16	Pantego and Belhaven	1	30	1	25	....	....	40	40	2	
17	Pasquotank Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	
18	Perquimans Circuit	....	....	1	30	....	....	25	25	6	
19	Plymouth	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	
20	Roper Circuit	....	....	1	24	....	....	15	15	3	
21	South Camden Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	
22	South Mills Circuit	....	....	2	46	....	....	24	34	4	
23	Stumpy Point Circuit	2	37	1	74	35	5	....	40	1	
24	Wanchese	1	28	1	61	30	....	177	207	1	
	Total	18	497	19	729	224	56	676	970	68	
	Total last year	28	574	20	807	268	6	793	1114	72	
	Increase	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	.....	....	
	Decrease	10	77	1	78	44	....	117	144	4	

ORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1925

ISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
40	50	436	566	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	812	812	....	....	....	1026	1
53	25	264	345	165	....	41	....	3	10	.....	875	885	....	....	....	1016	2
18	....	320	357	250	....	75	8	4	....	.....	475	475	....	....	....	515	3
11	....	347	387	173	....	22	....	....	1	.....	192	193	....	....	....	193	4
13	....	254	267	166	....	10	7	2	5	.....	345	350	....	....	....	350	5
....	....	....	245	150	....	13	....	2	....	.....	77	77	....	....	....	77	6
19	....	190	229	120	....	15	3	....	....	.....	196	196	....	....	....	196	7
14	....	360	374	160	....	13	....	2	....	.....	256	256	....	....	....	288	8
30	....	289	349	250	....	11	13	3	7	.....	1515	1522	....	....	....	1522	9
28	....	363	391	215	75	9	16	4	....	.....	661	661	....	....	....	771	10
11	24	297	332	.....	....	8	....	1	....	.....	478	478	....	....	....	555	11
30	22	184	258	135	....	10	13	3	....	.....	533	533	....	....	....	585	12
....	....	.....	145	115	....	....	6	2	....	.....	892	892	....	....	....	978	13
120	94	1197	1464	650	300	16	20	8	....	.....	8082	8082	....	....	....	8162	14
37	....	762	877	500	....	43	132	6	....	.....	2436	2436	....	....	....	2482	15
119	81	392	617	250	....	12	15	3	....	.....	1494	1494	....	....	....	1566	16
17	6	.....	505	291	....	8	4	8	10	.....	930	940	....	....	....	945	17
30	....	373	435	248	....	20	12	2	....	.....	899	899	....	....	....	899	18
31	12	538	610	362	220	38	16	....	6	32	248	286	....	....	....	286	19
41	13	266	358	237	160	7	5	....	8	42	243	293	....	....	....	293	20
28	32	209	284	127	....	3	7	1	....	18	622	640	....	....	....	685	21
....	....	.....	304	221	....	7	....	....	....	.....	232	232	....	....	....	237	22
....	....	307	341	175	....	7	2	....	....	.....	104	104	....	....	....	146	23
29	15	410	498	180	620	16	7	2	51	10	360	421	....	....	....	621	24
10	....	327	357	200	....	11	30	5	16	.....	752	768	....	....	....	895	25
11	21	275	329	180	....	11	6	4	....	.....	212	212	....	....	....	219	26
51	374	425	425	400	....	11	15	6	4	.....	312	316	....	....	....	326	27
48	....	.....	764	.....	....	80	10	4	11	.....	624	635	....	....	....	635	28
12	6	363	.....	195	....	29	....	....	41	15	166	223	....	....	....	223	29
851	775	9148	12413	6115	1375	546	347	75	170	1197	25023	25311	....	....	....	26692	
788	440	8259	11718	5607	1826	401	190	72	111	291	17584	18214	1	31	53	21244	
73	335	889	695	508	....	145	157	3	59	.....	7439	7097	....	....	....	5448	
....	....	....	.....	.....	451	....	....	....	....	174	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	

ISTRICT

....	20	304	352	294	400	6	2	2	19	66	249	334	....	....	....	388	1
50	....	360	435	200	....	4	1	4	13	19	207	226	....	....	....	266	2
12	12	324	348	250	....	34	29	....	4	13	338	355	....	....	....	355	3
10	....	270	280	200	....	8	....	....	....	42	186	228	....	....	....	228	4
50	25	150	225	103	....	24	....	2	10	.....	422	439	....	....	....	439	5
58	46	810	978	471	200	35	27	1	28	.....	1766	1794	....	....	....	1854	6
34	30	513	577	325	160	26	32	5	....	156	1957	2113	....	....	....	2329	7
26	20	282	424	243	....	9	25	4	14	40	386	440	....	....	....	567	8
84	....	765	487	290	....	....	....	....	....	.....	210	210	....	....	....	210	9
21	12	151	184	150	....	19	....	2	14	.....	375	389	....	....	....	439	10
46	13	373	484	350	....	18	1	....	15	58	572	645	....	....	....	645	11
....	....	177	199	119	....	16	2	....	....	.....	.....	70	....	....	....	70	12
37	....	139	193	185	....	5	....	1	....	.....	394	394	....	....	....	468	13
19	....	250	292	140	50	13	....	3	....	50	300	350	....	....	....	371	4
24	45	335	417	261	....	10	25	30	....	.....	2000	.....	....	....	....	541	15
26	....	154	201	120	....	....	....	....	....	10	140	150	....	....	....	190	16
28	....	534	624	400	25	14	9	....	24	.....	530	554	....	....	....	554	17
80	40	775	955	500	100	30	10	8	16	.....	400	416	....	....	....	441	18
6	....	280	311	200	....	8	....	3	....	.....	450	450	....	....	....	450	19
....	....	300	328	275	325	14	....	....	....	.....	258	312	....	....	....	327	20
....	....	504	540	270	....	....	2	....	....	.....	840	840	....	....	....	840	21
24	3	545	622	420	....	7	9	6	4	47	841	888	....	....	....	922	22
26	12	228	266	170	25	9	9	7	8	35	264	307	....	....	....	347	23
55	....	311	398	200	....	18	....	8	....	100	455	762	....	....	....	969	24
692	233	8499	9703	5875	1285	317	158	56	169	636	11540	12666	....	....	....	13629	
582	293	7169	9103	5293	680	437	129	57	292	742	8873	11871	2	24	....	12960	
110	....	1330	600	562	605	....	29	....	....	.....	2667	795	....	....	....	669	
....	60	.....	.....	.....	....	120	....	1	123	106	.....	.....	2	24	....	.....	

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Bladen Circuit	1	15	3	70	....	....	....	.....	6	38
2	Carthage Circuit	3	42	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3	32
3	Duke Circuit	1	50	4	100	....	....	....	50	3	34
4	Dunn	....	....	1	50	....	....	....	25	1	22
5	Elizabeth Circuit	2	53	2	68	....	....	10	10	7	52
6	Fayetteville—Hay St.	4	65	1	41	150	....	23	173	1	55
7	Person St. and Calvary	....	....	4	70	....	....	68	68	4	45
8	Fayetteville Circuit	1	49	2	92	10	....	....	10	4	38
9	Glendon Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	40
10	Goldston Circuit	....	26	1	47	....	....	14	14	5	44
11	Haw River Circuit	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	.....	6	53
12	Hemp Circuit	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	38
13	Jonesboro Circuit	2	125	3	104	55	25	112	192	6	71
14	Lillington Circuit	1	28	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	22
15	Mamers Circuit	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	40
16	Newton Grove Circuit	....	....	1	35	....	....	....	.....	6	48
17	Parkton Circuit	....	25	1	15	....	....	10	10	5	43
18	Pittsboro Circuit	3	30	2	54	....	....	35	35	6	61
19	Roseboro Circuit	1	35	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	37
20	Sanford	....	....	1	55	25	....	31	56	2	45
21	Siler City Circuit	....	....	1	25	50	4	68	114	5	50
22	Stedman Circuit	....	31	1	55	....	....	15	15	4	30
	Total	20	593	29	895	290	29	386	772	98	938
	Total last year	18	667	30	667	279	5	851	1100	98	921
	Increase	2	....	....	228	11	24	....	.....	....	17
	Decrease	....	74	1	....	....	....	465	328	....	.....

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic and Sealevel	....	....	1	28	....	....	....	28	2	13
2	Beaufort	....	70	2	....	....	....	....	.....	2	30
3	Craven Circuit	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	16
4	Dover Circuit	....	19	2	55	....	....	50	50	4	40
5	Goldsboro-Elm St.-Pikeville	....	....	1	24	12	....	....	12	3	29
6	St. John	1	14	2	63	34	....	53	87	1	19
7	St. Paul	2	55	2	77	100	....	94	194	1	38
8	Goldsboro Circuit	....	22	3	100	75	5	25	105	5	37
9	Grifton Circuit	....	26	1	27	....	....	....	.....	3	35
10	Harlowe Circuit	....	....	2	96	....	....	....	83	5	47
11	Hookerton Circuit	....	....	2	48	....	....	....	.....	4	32
12	Jones Circuit	1	34	2	93	....	....	20	20	6	44
13	Kinston-Queen Street	3	65	3	85	125	....	153	278	1	40
14	La Grange Circuit	....	....	1	105	....	....	....	15	3	22
15	Morehead City	2	36	2	56	20	10	6	36	1	39
16	Mt. Olive & Calypso	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	24
17	Mt. Olive Circuit	1	60	3	130	15	....	50	65	6	45
18	New Bern—Centenary	....	....	2	40	50	....	100	150	1	60
19	Riverside and Bridgeton	1	15	1	25	....	....	....	.....	3	37
20	Newport Circuit	1	16	1	40	....	....	35	35	4	34
21	Ocracoke & Portsmouth	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2	24
22	Oriental Circuit	....	....	1	45	25	....	40	65	3	50
23	Pamlico Circuit	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	.....	6	60
24	Pink Hill Circuit	....	....	2	48	....	....	23	23	5	32
25	Seven Springs Circuit	....	12	2	49	....	....	48	48	6	36
26	Straits Circuit	....	....	2	80	....	....	....	.....	2	24
27	Snow Hill Circuit	....	....	1	50	....	....	25	25	5	40
	Total	12	464	55	1364	456	15	722	1319	90	947
	Total last year	28	549	35	785	527	17	722	1322	91	871
	Increase	....	....	20	579	....	....	....	.....	....	76
	Decrease	16	76	....	....	71	2	....	3	1	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
20	....	318	318	220	....	....	....	3	23	.....	480	503	....	....	....	503	1
11	5	550	596	400	....	11	....	1	27	60	838	925	....	....	....	925	2
24	20	283	361	200	....	....	9	3	8	.....	438	446	....	....	....	496	3
20	21	295	336	190	....	10	....	4	....	.....	438	438	....	....	....	463	4
10	....	368	430	265	125	32	6	2	14	60	515	589	....	....	....	589	5
52	99	462	668	365	927	8	17	2	37	382	1079	1499	....	....	....	1672	6
61	22	180	517	360	....	5	12	5	48	.....	1558	1606	....	....	....	1674	7
29	33	536	636	283	25	28	6	....	44	.....	284	328	....	....	....	338	8
.....	....	260	300	210	....	6	....	....	....	.....	125	125	....	....	....	125	9
22	12	361	439	307	....	9	....	....	....	.....	183	183	....	....	....	197	10
.....	....	558	611	400	....	40	....	3	30	.....	310	340	....	....	....	340	11
.....	....	432	470	298	....	20	....	1	7	.....	110	117	....	....	....	117	12
120	137	939	1218	574	60	31	20	24	45	323	1019	1387	....	....	....	1579	13
.....	....	200	222	135	....	7	6	....	....	.....	315	315	....	....	....	315	14
.....	....	370	410	295	....	25	10	....	....	.....	75	75	....	....	....	75	15
.....	....	570	618	400	....	80	4	....	10	.....	150	160	....	....	....	160	16
21	34	459	562	308	....	15	1	2	12	.....	900	912	....	....	....	912	17
26	53	625	704	528	50	50	3	10	39	75	369	564	....	....	....	599	18
10	12	549	608	323	10	....	....	3	....	50	100	150	....	....	....	150	19
36	85	437	645	457	50	21	30	8	16	150	1253	1328	....	....	....	1328	20
.....	....	795	795	400	50	30	....	9	10	.....	452	443	....	....	....	444	21
.....	....	304	334	185	....	2	6	4	....	.....	344	344	....	....	....	360	22
462	533	9851	11798	7103	1297	430	130	84	370	1100	11335	12777	....	....	....	13361	
438	394	9856	11454	6909	1170	533	202	66	293	1031	12349	13942	....	....	....	15045	
24	139	.....	344	194	127	....	....	18	77	69	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	
.....	....	5	.....	.....	....	103	72	....	....	.....	1014	1165	....	....	....	1684	

DISTRICT

.....	....	112	125	65	....	....	....	....	....	.....	46	46	....	....	....	46	1
39	....	207	276	150	100	35	....	....	....	.....	537	537	....	....	....	537	2
.....	....	151	167	98	....	6	....	....	....	.....	86	86	....	....	....	86	3
78	....	334	392	88	....	18	4	1	....	16	489	506	....	....	....	556	4
18	8	321	376	218	....	5	5	2	....	15	447	474	....	....	....	474	5
25	42	275	361	160	....	18	7	5	....	35	264	300	....	....	....	387	6
109	....	578	725	375	15	10	34	8	....	.....	2045	2045	....	....	....	2239	7
14	20	455	526	250	....	6	4	....	20	.....	610	630	....	....	....	735	8
.....	....	382	417	243	54	18	....	....	....	.....	493	493	....	....	....	493	9
.....	2	300	349	205	....	1	....	....	5	14	229	248	....	....	....	331	10
2	....	377	411	270	....	16	....	2	5	.....	227	232	....	....	....	232	11
18	....	440	502	312	....	14	1	....	10	55	253	358	....	....	....	378	12
.....	17	450	507	325	1000	50	20	6	....	168	1122	1290	....	....	....	1568	13
.....	....	326	348	170	....	50	....	3	....	.....	.....	348	....	....	....	363	14
10	....	400	449	275	....	36	30	3	427	.....	897	1324	....	....	....	1360	15
32	....	610	666	290	....	9	11	6	....	.....	489	489	....	....	....	489	16
18	....	604	667	325	....	8	....	....	....	25	294	319	....	....	....	384	17
25	75	515	675	340	37	17	....	13	....	100	1000	1100	....	....	....	1250	18
22	....	254	313	221	....	15	....	1	40	50	481	571	....	....	....	571	19
22	....	229	285	215	....	18	....	....	....	.....	287	287	....	....	....	322	20
27	....	217	268	140	....	40	....	....	....	.....	160	160	....	....	....	160	21
25	....	400	475	300	....	....	11	....	....	.....	500	565	....	....	....	630	22
73	....	331	464	372	....	20	2	....	4	28	476	499	....	....	....	499	23
20	....	268	320	196	....	6	9	....	24	.....	29	54	....	....	....	77	24
63	....	376	475	290	....	2	....	....	....	.....	342	342	....	....	....	390	25
.....	....	176	200	148	....	9	....	....	....	.....	200	200	....	....	....	200	26
.....	25	451	516	265	....	10	....	....	3	.....	627	630	....	....	....	655	27
580	189	9544	11275	6304	1206	437	138	50	538	501	12670	14133	....	....	....	15412	
427	251	7012	10568	5509	1466	495	85	67	33	1133	9819	11799	....	....	....	13123	
53	....	2532	707	795	....	....	53	....	505	.....	2851	2334	....	....	....	2289	
.....	62	.....	.....	.....	260	58	....	17	....	632	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	

TABLE NO

RALEI

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	
1	Bailey Circuit	....	....	2	82	....	....	10	10	4	
2	Benson	....	....	2	52	10	....	46	56	2	
3	Cary-Apex Circuit	....	....	4	95	....	....	330	330	3	
4	Clayton	....	....	3	75	....	....	52	52	2	
5	Creedmoor Circuit	....	....	5	80	50	5	95	150	4	
6	Four Oaks Circuit	3	60	3	75	....	....	50	50	4	
7	Franklinton	1	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	1	
8	Franklinton Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...
9	Fuquay Circuit	1	35	2	54	....	....	10	10	5	
10	Garner Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	
11	Granville Circuit	1	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	
12	Kenley Circuit	....	....	2	30	....	....	....	25	3	
13	Louisburg	1	30	1	50	....	....	15	15	1	
14	Millbrook Circuit	....	....	2	40	....	....	....	....	6	
15	Oxford	8	32	1	35	15	....	50	65	1	...
16	Oxford Circuit	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	
17	Princeton Circuit	....	....	2	60	....	....	....	25	6	
18	Raleigh—Central	....	....	2	64	131	10	112	253	1	
19	Edenton Street	....	....	2	190	412	15	242	669	1	
20	Epworth	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...
21	Jenkins Memorial	1	22	3	110	6	....	50	56	2	
22	Selma-Edgerton Memorial	2	35	1	92	15	....	35	50	2	
23	Smithfield	....	....	1	52	100	....	16	116	1	
24	Tar River Circuit	....	....	1	20	10	....	75	85	5	
25	Youngsville Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	
26	Zebulon Circuit	....	....	2	45	....	....	....	....	3	
	Total	20	288	41	1301	749	30	1213	2042	76	8
	Total last year	30	677	36	1192	525	4	944	1618	73	8
	Increase	....	....	5	109	224	26	269	424	3	
	Decrease	10	389	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

ROCKINGHA

1	Aberdeen and Vass	2	40	2	70	25	5	95	126	2	
2	Biscoe Circuit	....	....	1	40	....	....	50	50	3	
3	Caledonia Circuit	1	30	4	125	....	....	90	90	3	
4	Ellerbe Circuit	2	29	2	78	....	....	92	92	4	
5	Hamlet	2	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	....	30	3	75	10	....	35	45	5	
7	Laurinburg	2	52	1	25	....	....	25	25	1	
8	Lumberton	....	....	1	65	25	....	29	54	1	
9	Lumberton Circuit	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	
10	Maxton	3	41	2	57	....	....	....	29	1	
11	Montgomery Circuit	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	
12	Mount Gilead	4	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	....	70	1	20	....	....	....	....	4	
14	Piedmont Circuit	1	34	2	60	....	....	....	....	4	
15	Raeford Circuit	4	41	1	26	....	....	286	286	3	
16	Red Springs Circuit	....	....	2	69	6	....	40	46	3	
17	Richmond Circuit	....	....	2	35	25	....	150	150	3	
18	Rockingham	2	50	2	55	10	....	....	10	1	
19	Roberdel Circuit	....	57	2	60	....	....	30	30	4	
20	Robeson Circuit	2	66	1	25	....	....	40	40	4	
21	Rowland Circuit	....	....	3	106	....	....	....	7	3	
22	St. John and Gibson	....	....	2	86	....	....	167	167	2	
23	St. Paul Circuit	2	60	1	20	....	....	....	5	3	
24	Troy	....	....	1	43	....	....	25	25	1	
25	West End Circuit	1	40	4	78	8	....	20	28	4	
	Total	30	804	40	1218	5	109	1174	1305	70	7
	Total last year	27	828	39	1238	168	51	1243	1591	72	7
	Increase	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	Decrease	....	24	....	20	59	46	69	286	2	....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
.....	....	441	480	246	....	40	6	....	16		220	236	....	....	....	246	1
21	22	245	311	140	....	11	7	3	....	.....	280	280	....	....	....	336	2
43	15	420	520	315	90	12	11	8	....	.....	838	838	....	....	....	1168	3
.....	6	285	310	168	....	18	2	2	....	15	419	434	....	....	....	434	4
21	36	418	509	305	53	24	12	5	....	160	851	1011	....	....	....	1161	5
22	34	330	406	300	....	30	3	4	.....	.....	425	425	....	....	....	580	6
27	46	220	307	215	....	31	14	5	....	46	338	384	....	....	....	409	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	....	541	583	448	....	28	.....	....	20		342	362	....	....	....	372	9
17	....	497	543	335	....	9	.....	....	3		353	356	....	....	....	356	10
23	....	334	387	155	....	3	.....	....	17		.....	159	....	....	....	159	11
6	8	229	269	145	25	7	5	3	.....		.....	350	....	....	....	375	12
30	25	310	385	200	100	14	60	1	75		659	734	....	....	....	734	13
5	10	439	460	310	....	7	4	....	.....	25	323	348	....	....	....	348	14
25	....	250	275	190	500	7	....	4	10		890	900	....	....	....	965	15
.....	....	475	523	214	....	21	....	....	23		215	239	....	....	....	239	16
.....	....	460	500	345	....	50	....	1	.....	.....	.....	15	....	....	....	40	17
46	35	609	733	294	....	15	16	11	.....	.....	1803	1803	....	....	....	2056	18
147	154	1250	1652	1000	35	57	18	1	60	540	4370	4970	....	....	....	5639	19
.....	....	275	275	155	....	15	2	2	.....	.....	265	265	....	....	....	265	20
.....	28	420	448	360	....	25	4	1	6	15	382	403	....	....	....	459	21
59	46	481	634	320	....	37	8	....	....	130	911	1041	....	....	....	1091	22
24	33	451	555	356	42	28	22	4	9	214	1974	2198	....	....	....	2314	23
45	38	425	546	390	....	26	4	5	....	.....	280	280	....	....	....	365	24
.....	....	289	322	185	....	11	12	....	.....	.....	116	.....	....	....	8	125	25
37	25	446	421	204	....	5	....	2	5		387	393	....	....	....	393	26
598	561	10540	12354	7295	845	531	210	62	244	1145	16641	18094	....	....	....	20629	
577	555	8858	11970	4892	1440	515	176	77	156	804	16510	17494	....	....	....	19110	
21	6	1682	384	2403	....	16	34	....	88	341	131	600	....	....	....	1519	
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	595	....	....	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

DISTRICT

16	27	360	440	256	....	4	....	6	11	60	1126	1197	....	....	....	1323	1
.....	....	430	464	310	....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	720	....	....	....	770	2
49	30	453	561	403	....	40	5	3	.....	.....	485	485	....	....	....	575	3
39	....	337	393	273	....	10	19	1	.....	.....	315	315	....	....	....	407	4
25	....	475	500	311	....	13	4	2	.....	.....	2189	2189	....	....	....	2189	5
29	....	429	498	448	....	34	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	....	....	....	368	6
36	60	306	426	275	....	6	....	4	25	.....	598	623	....	....	....	648	7
21	23	317	387	196	....	2	1	6	20	.....	484	504	....	....	....	558	8
3	....	264	293	219	....	13	1	1	....	.....	264	264	....	....	....	264	9
24	9	261	309	156	....	6	19	5	16	.....	419	.....	....	....	....	449	10
.....	....	205	232	178	....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	....	....	....	59	11
53	53	350	494	221	210	14	13	4	30	.....	1060	1090	....	....	....	1090	12
.....	....	195	225	175	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	96	96	....	....	....	96	13
48	6	680	728	475	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	975	975	....	....	....	975	14
17	30	315	390	200	....	40	4	8	....	126	703	829	....	....	....	1115	15
....	50	338	338	200	....	11	5	4	....	61	570	632	....	....	....	678	16
....	12	317	329	220	....	30	.....	.....	12	.....	228	240	....	....	....	390	17
.....	....	372	372	275	....	36	....	2	....	145	1098	1243	....	....	....	1243	18
15	.....	.....	365	250	....	12	2	6	6	.....	209	216	....	....	....	246	19
50	30	425	557	375	....	17	1	10	....	50	560	610	....	....	....	650	20
....	....	245	278	166	....	6	2	3	.....	.....	439	439	....	....	....	446	21
17	47	339	429	189	220	1	....	11	6	.....	414	414	....	....	....	581	22
10	9	364	420	280	20	21	4	1	....	.....	2184	2184	....	....	....	2189	23
26	16	300	366	190	....	20	5	9	15	.....	655	670	....	....	....	695	24
12	10	84	334	200	....	12	7	4	2	.....	518	521	....	....	....	661	25
490	412	8161	10178	6441	450	400	95	90	143	442	16309	16838	....	....	....	18665	
537	421	6505	9958	5216	447	457	151	84	116	769	18402	20682	....	....	....	22164	
....	....	1656	220	1225	3	....	....	6	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
47	9	.....	.....	.....	....	57	56	....	....	327	2093	3844	....	....	....	3499	

TABLE NO. 2

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Aurora Circuit	1	38							5	30
2	Ayden									1	13
3	Bath Circuit		12	1	40			10	10	3	27
4	Bethel	2	30	1					25	1	24
5	Elm City	3	37							2	19
6	Fairfield									1	10
7	Farmville	1	35	1	35	25		45	60	2	23
8	Fremont Circuit	2	65	3	80	105		35	140	4	36
9	Grimesland Circuit	1	20							4	25
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial			1	57	25		5	30	1	42
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit	4	93							4	30
12	McKendree Circuit	3	52	3	62	36		53	89	3	23
13	Nashville									1	26
14	Robersonville Circuit	1								4	30
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	1	6	1	37	5		27	32	1	18
16	First Church			2	97	100	8	145	253	1	55
17	South Rocky Mount		12	3	61				40	1	11
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	1	20	2	58			20	20	4	40
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	1	86	2	51		5	9	14	3	33
20	Spring Hope Circuit	3	40	1	63			36	36	6	47
21	Swan Quarter Circuit		16	3	71		3	32	35	3	28
22	Tarboro	3	25							1	18
23	Vanceboro Circuit	1		1	40					4	24
24	Washington—First Church	3	101	1	60			85	85	1	44
25	Wilson—First Church	11	116	1	15					2	65
	Total	52	804	27	827	206	16	502	869	63	756
	Total last year	56	837	40	1191	241		557	850	68	763
	Increase						16		19		
	Decrease	4	33	13	364	35		55		5	7

WELDON

1	Aulander Circuit	1	10							3	17
2	Ahoskie Circuit	1	25							3	32
3	Battleboro and Whitakers	1	38	4	83	26		25	51	2	15
4	Conway Circuit	1	60							4	65
5	Enfield			1	28	15		10	25	2	18
6	Garysburg Circuit	1	34	1	43			24	24	4	34
7	Halifax Circuit			1	35	15	1	40	56	4	38
8	Henderson—First Church	3	81	3	80			42	42	1	18
9	N. and S. Henderson			2	50	12		57	69	2	20
10	Littleton	1	32							2	21
11	Middleburg Circuit	1	54	2	110	15		33	48	5	34
12	Murfreesboro and Winton	3	36	2	39	40	2	38	80	3	27
13	Norlina Circuit	2	32	3	131	30		47	77	5	44
14	Northampton Circuit									4	45
15	Rich Square Circuit			1	20			10	10	4	45
16	Roanoke Rapids	3	42	1	31			8	8	1	17
17	Rosemary	1	20							1	13
18	Scotland Neck	1	26	1	22	30	10	73	113	3	24
19	Seaboard Circuit	1	22							4	6
20	Warren Circuit			2	105	14		50	64	5	13
21	Warrenton Circuit			2	63	5		38	43	4	44
22	Weldon	3	85	1	55			51	51	1	32
23	Windsor Circuit	3	45	2	40	10		15	25	4	26
24	Williamston & Hamilton	1		2	73	25		127	152	5	27
	Total	25	600	31	1008	237	13	688	938	76	672
	Total last year	26	517	32	832	170	19	773	1111	75	718
	Increase		83		176	67				1	
	Decrease	1		1			6	85	173		46

(Continued)

STRICT

Number In Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
....	275	285	190	....	16	....	3	....	.....	375	375	....	....	....	375	1
....	157	170	92	75	3	....	6	....	.....	224	224	....	....	....	224	2
....	298	325	212	....	32	....	....	....	.....	350	360	....	....	....	360	3
....	300	312	275	....	5	25	....	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	525	4
....	256	276	138	160	24	5	....	12	57	399	469	....	....	....	469	5
....	120	130	60	....	3	....	1	....	.....	.....	288	....	....	....	288	6
22	300	371	188	6	17	8	3	....	.....	411	411	1	55	324	795	7
....	450	486	312	....	22	....	....	11	4	404	665	....	....	....	805	8
25	311	336	200	....	6	....	....	10	.....	130	141	....	....	....	141	9
25	710	807	490	....	6	29	2	....	.....	2597	2597	....	....	....	2627	10
....	305	341	184	....	19	....	....	4	60	170	234	....	....	....	234	11
6	271	342	175	....	10	....	2	13	.....	405	418	....	....	....	508	12
....	247	273	205	10	....	12	1	....	.....	.....	351	....	....	....	351	13
....	175	205	95	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	14
9	218	275	180	....	25	8	....	4	.....	332	336	....	....	....	369	15
40	753	952	725	50	38	20	13	18	1217	1143	2378	....	....	....	2631	16
....	197	208	125	....	30	6	....	....	.....	194	194	....	....	....	234	17
20	391	505	266	38	21	....	8	8	.....	356	444	....	....	....	464	18
21	380	427	240	12	25	10	6	10	.....	813	823	....	....	....	838	19
36	769	830	560	....	28	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	36	20
....	314	342	180	....	10	....	3	....	56	512	568	....	....	....	603	21
....	250	310	200	....	....	....	2	....	50	538	588	....	....	....	588	22
....	297	321	210	....	30	....	....	....	.....	125	.....	....	....	....	125	23
25	505	625	325	10	27	....	13	....	160	1513	1673	....	....	....	1758	24
75	549	774	360	75	20	36	4	....	72	1863	1936	....	....	....	1936	25
304	8798	10228	6187	436	417	204	67	90	1686	12854	15973	1	55	324	17284	
295	6928	10506	4207	465	422	126	60	98	589	12454	13810	1	45	122	14900	
9	1870	.....	1980	....	....	78	7	....	1097	400	2163	....	10	102	2284	
....	.....	.....	278	.....	29	5	....	....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STRICT

....	130	152	84	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	200	1
20	227	289	160	....	38	2	3	3	.....	359	359	....	....	....	359	2
18	160	223	156	....	8	....	....	....	.....	185	185	....	....	....	236	3
....	606	671	510	....	26	54	1	....	26	500	526	....	....	....	526	4
30	213	288	150	....	13	6	2	7	25	290	323	....	....	....	248	5
....	291	322	214	2	34	3	3	....	.....	286	386	....	....	....	410	6
....	427	472	400	25	34	8	5	17	.....	431	431	....	....	....	487	7
37	518	633	220	....	15	13	2	....	.....	1764	1674	....	....	....	1716	8
68	568	685	359	....	20	4	7	....	.....	726	726	....	....	....	796	9
10	172	215	168	....	11	....	....	9	.....	224	233	....	....	....	233	10
....	361	395	241	....	25	3	5	5	.....	393	399	....	....	....	447	11
19	151	224	135	....	12	11	2	....	35	340	375	....	....	....	455	12
10	523	603	390	....	24	25	4	20	.....	928	948	....	....	....	1025	13
....	616	661	318	100	29	4	2	....	129	439	568	....	....	....	568	14
12	437	509	475	....	4	5	6	6	102	604	712	....	....	....	722	15
115	350	554	190	30	21	2	5	10	73	432	516	....	....	....	524	16
....	222	235	190	....	46	3	2	....	22	230	252	....	....	....	252	17
30	274	357	238	100	14	7	2	1	.....	15	312	....	....	....	425	18
....	365	381	251	....	16	1	3	11	.....	884	895	....	....	....	895	19
....	372	385	290	....	21	6	....	....	.....	150	214	....	....	....	278	20
18	300	388	200	350	8	15	2	36	96	912	1044	....	....	....	1087	21
35	325	437	200	....	28	....	4	25	150	846	1017	....	....	....	1017	22
....	200	226	170	....	12	....	6	18	.....	227	271	....	....	....	296	23
....	210	237	182	100	9	2	2	....	9	417	426	....	....	....	578	24
442	8018	9542	5891	707	448	174	68	168	667	11675	12992	....	....	....	13880	
346	6023	8949	4557	536	395	74	72	205	1004	11219	12597	....	....	....	17256	
76	1995	593	1334	171	53	100	....	....	.....	456	395	....	....	....	3376	
....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	4	37	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for all Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Burgaw Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	32
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	1	57	2	50	....	....	50	50	9	65
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1	12	1	20	....	....	30	30	3	24
4	Clinton	....	32	2	....	....	....	....	.....	2	29
5	Faison & Warsaw Ct.	4	51	3	68	....	....	98	98	5	36
6	Hallsboro Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	40
7	Ingold Circuit	....	....	2	40	....	....	10	10	5	40
8	Jacksonville and Richland	1	41	4	112	....	....	....	63	3	34
9	Kenansville Circuit	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	24
10	Magnolia Circuit	....	12	1	35	....	....	20	20	5	34
11	Maysville Circuit	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	36
12	Scotts Hill Circuit	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5	27
13	Shallotte Circuit	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8	50
14	Southport	2	26	1	25	20	....	14	34	2	25
15	Swansboro Circuit	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6	36
16	Tabor & Fair Bluff Ct.	4	32	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	28
17	Town Creek Circuit	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4	26
18	Vineland Circuit	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	.....	7	34
19	Wallace & Rose Hill	1	35	3	80	....	....	50	50	4	36
20	Whiteville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	15
21	Wilmington—Epworth	1	38	1	18	....	....	....	.....	2	24
22	Fifth Avenue	4	60	2	72	210	10	375	405	1	37
23	Grace	2	50	2	54	225	....	55	280	1	41
24	Trinity	6	38	2	54	150	8	302	460	1	37
25	Wilmington Circuit	....	15	1	26	....	....	37	37	4	21
	Total	27	626	45	654	605	18	1041	1537	102	831
	Total last year	18	582	24	657	707	754	1111	2672	100	800
	Increase	9	44	21	....	....	....	....	.....	2	31
	Decrease	....	....	....	3	102	736	70	1135	....	.....

RECAPIT

1	Durham	46	927	41	1136	445	92	645	1400	76	881
2	Elizabeth City	18	497	19	729	224	51	676	970	68	842
3	Fayetteville	20	593	29	895	290	29	368	772	98	938
4	New Bern	12	464	55	1364	456	15	722	1319	90	928
5	Raleigh	20	288	41	1301	749	30	1213	2042	76	853
6	Rockingham	30	804	40	1218	109	5	1174	1305	70	744
7	Washington	42	804	27	827	206	16	502	869	63	756
8	Weldon	25	600	31	1008	237	13	688	938	76	672
9	Wilmington	27	626	45	654	605	18	1041	1537	102	831
	Total	240	5603	328	9132	3321	269	7047	11152	719	7445
	Total last year	263	6189	288	8475	3648	868	7767	13021	725	7236
	Increase	....	....	40	1657	....	....	....	.....	....	209
	Decrease	23	586	....	....	327	599	720	1869	6	.....

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Dept.	Number in all Other Departments	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Sunday School Library Books	Number Pupils Who Have Joined Church	Number Taking Training Courses	Number Wesley Classes	Amount Raised Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for all Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Number Brotherhoods	Number of Members	Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	Number
27	....	240	272	191	....	6	....	2	....	40	480	520	....	....	....	520	1
.....	....	.....	559	412	....	51	6	3	8	11	420	439	....	....	....	489	2
40	....	275	339	205	....	27	14	....	5	.....	464	464	....	....	....	494	3
34	....	.....	486	268	....	17	....	....	....	243	400	643	....	....	....	643	4
14	12	584	646	247	175	38	16	4	....	.....	324	324	....	....	....	422	5
10	....	266	316	196	....	6	....	....	....	.....	135	135	....	....	....	135	6
12	....	275	327	200	....	3	....	....	....	.....	213	213	....	....	....	223	7
30	36	321	424	223	....	2	2	....	7	.....	464	471	....	....	....	1135	8
.....	6	175	205	85	....	9	9	....	9	.....	121	130	....	....	....	130	9
13	25	352	424	225	....	50	13	....	....	.....	187	187	....	....	....	207	10
.....	12	315	327	215	....	3	....	....	2	44	396	443	....	....	....	443	11
44	16	214	301	147	....	8	18	4	....	43	163	206	....	....	....	206	12
5	....	491	546	250	....	8	....	....	....	.....	151	151	....	....	....	151	13
40	7	300	372	200	....	2	....	....	....	.....	381	381	....	....	....	415	14
.....	....	.....	327	196	....	8	....	....	....	.....	312	312	....	....	....	312	15
13	6	233	252	129	....	1	....	1	....	.....	301	301	....	....	....	301	16
.....	....	.....	175	110	....	12	....	....	....	.....	60	60	....	....	....	60	17
.....	....	313	347	245	....	7	7	....	4	.....	45	49	....	....	....	49	18
10	....	339	385	300	10	37	1	....	....	.....	1041	1041	....	....	....	1091	19
15	....	194	125	91	....	16	18	1	....	95	239	334	....	....	....	334	20
27	20	226	299	90	....	....	....	....	....	59	190	249	....	....	....	249	21
35	12	375	450	275	100	7	20	2	20	.....	1847	1867	....	....	....	2272	22
100	26	399	566	277	56	20	33	15	124	213	1799	2136	....	....	....	2416	23
25	30	358	450	247	....	11	7	1	27	100	1036	1163	....	....	....	1623	24
.....	7	245	252	155	....	9	4	1	10	28	438	476	....	....	....	513	25
494	215	6490	9272	5179	341	358	158	34	216	876	11607	12795	....	....	....	14883	
368	183	5998	8667	4019	592	361	39	44	167	684	10146	11976	1	76	144	14775	
126	32	492	605	1160	....	....	129	....	49	192	1461	819	....	....	....	108	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251	3	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	1	76	144	.....	

ULATION

851	775	9148	12413	6115	1375	546	347	75	170	117	25023	25311	....	....	....	26692	1
692	233	8499	9703	5875	1285	317	158	56	169	636	11540	12666	....	....	....	13629	2
462	533	9851	11798	7103	1297	430	130	84	370	1100	11335	12777	....	....	....	13361	3
580	301	9544	11275	6304	1206	437	138	50	538	501	12670	14133	....	....	....	15412	4
598	561	10540	12354	7295	845	531	210	62	789	1145	16641	18094	....	....	....	20629	5
490	412	8161	10178	6441	450	400	95	90	143	442	16309	16838	....	....	....	18665	6
552	304	8798	10228	6187	436	417	204	67	90	1686	12854	15973	1	55	324	17284	7
446	422	8018	9542	5891	707	448	174	68	168	667	11675	12992	....	....	....	13880	8
494	215	6490	9272	5179	341	358	158	34	216	876	11607	12795	....	....	....	14883	9
5165	3756	79049	96763	56390	7942	3884	1614	586	2653	7170	129654	141579	1	55	324	154435	
4861	3178	66608	92893	46209	8622	4016	1172	599	1471	7047	117356	132385	5	176	319	150577	
304	578	12441	3870	10181	....	....	442	....	1182	123	12298	9194	....	....	5	3858	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	680	132	....	13	....	.....	.....	.....	4	121	....	.....	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Burlington—Front Street	239	239	3000	3000	49	49	614	61
2	Webb Avenue	108	108	1200	1200	22	22	201	20
3	West Burlington	50	50	1000	1000	5	5	50	5
4	Burlington Circuit	108	50	1500	764	22	5	201	2
5	Brooksdale	152	136	1800	1600	30	.....	537	10
6	Carrboro	86	86	950	950	16	16	153	11
7	Cedar Grove	90	80	1750	1650	12	10	273	.....
8	Chapel Hill	88	88	1400	1400	18	18	204	20
9	Durham—Branson	116	116	1900	1900	24	24	402	40
10	Calvary	114	114	3000	3000	22	22	357	35
11	Carr	168	168	2250	2250	33	33	460	46
12	Gregson	27	27	1900	1900	6	6	50	5
13	Lakewood	37	37	1020	1020	51	51	.....	.....
14	Memorial	365	365	3833	3833	67	67	1035	103
15	Trinity	365	365	4500	4500	67	67	1032	103
16	West Durham	168	168	2500	2500	33	33	459	45
17	Durham Circuit	167	163	1833	1810	33	33	407	40
18	Graham and Haw River	134	134	1800	1800	27	.....	357	12
19	Hillsboro	117	117	2000	2000	18	18	289	16
20	Leasburg	120	90	1500	1300	25	15	251	7
21	Mebane	96	96	2100	2100	24	.....	255	5
22	Milton Circuit	142	100	1350	1150	29	10	306	10
23	Mount Tirzah Circuit	122	113	1700	1500	19	.....	352	4
24	Person Circuit	225	225	2500	2434	45	45	509	50
25	Roxboro—Long Memorial	239	239	2750	2750	45	45	613	61
26	E. Roxboro & Longhurst	62	62	700	662	13	13	50	5
27	Rougemont	87	87	1800	1800	17	.....	254	5
28	South Alamance Circuit	114	114	1650	1650	22	20	357	10
29	Yanceyville Circuit	144	136	2000	1780	29	22	359	20
	Total	4050	3873	57186	55203	823	649	10387	758
	Total last year	4000	3856	54150	52432	750	699	9956	779
	Increase	50	17	3036	2771	73	.....	431	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	21

ELIZABETH CIT

1	Chowan Circuit	129	107	1500	1350	6	6	269	17
2	Columbia Circuit	97	87	1300	1185	8	8	198	.....
3	Currituck Circuit	165	136	2000	1648	9	9	330	16
4	Dare Circuit	82	75	950	889	7	7	155	9
5	Edenton	144	144	1500	1500	8	8	288	28
6	Elizabeth City—1st Church	437	437	3600	3600	24	24	897	89
7	City Road	217	217	2400	2400	12	12	453	45
8	Gates Circuit	200	200	2000	2000	.....	.....	405	40
9	Hatteras Circuit	84	84	800	800	7	7	169	16
10	Hertford	217	217	2500	2500	12	12	424	42
11	Kennekeet Circuit	82	84	700	746	7	7	167	15
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	50	50	318	318	4	4	95	9
13	Manteo	119	119	1000	1000	4	4	220	22
14	Moyock Circuit	110	110	2000	2000	6	6	215	21
15	North Gates Circuit	202	202	2000	2000	11	11	403	25
16	Pantego and Belhaven	170	170	1600	1600	8	8	.....	7
17	Pasquotank Circuit	202	202	2100	2100	11	11	405	40
18	Perquimans Circuit	202	202	2000	2000	9	9	.....	25
19	Plymouth	140	140	1800	1700	8	8	288	13
20	Roper Circuit	129	97	1500	1121	7	.....	294	1
21	South Camden Circuit	92	92	950	950	6	6	198	13
22	South Mills Circuit	140	140	1200	1500	6	6	276	10
23	Stumpy Point Circuit	60	60	1000	1000	3	3	126	12
24	Wanchese	128	128	1200	1281	4	4	280	20
	Total	3396	3298	35918	35188	176	169	6152	515
	Total last year	3598	3574	34518	34619	175	173	6857	608
	Increase	.....	.....	1400	569	1	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	202	276	.....	.....	.....	4	705	93

ORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1925

STRICT

General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
58	658	....	....	....	217	.....	.....	....	300	4648	6520	1026	17817	.....	17817	1
15	215	....	....	....	.....	.....	221	....	100	160	2127	1016	5371	321	5049	2
50	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	15	....	25	200	1645	515	3555	.....	3555	3
15	25	....	....	....	.....	5	.....	....	71	.....	42	193	1180	.....	1180	4
32	110	....	....	....	....	22	15	....	122	210	828	350	3493	125	3368	5
62	120	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	90	267	2399	77	4042	.....	4042	6
01	.....	....	....	....	.....	36	.....	....	.....	200	481	196	2653	.....	2653	7
19	219	....	....	....	77	122	231	....	130	1596	140608	288	144982	293	144689	8
30	430	....	....	....	5	5	20	....	180	686	15940	1522	21230	832	20410	9
32	382	....	....	....	.....	100	35	....	240	250	5625	771	10897	.....	10897	10
92	492	....	....	....	.....	40	.....	....	225	4045	593	555	9316	.....	9316	11
54	54	....	....	....	.....	.....	90	....	150	1246	2453	585	6561	.....	6561	12
..	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	.....	775	978	3325	.....	3325	13
06	1106	....	....	....	1494	11010	584	....	1690	6038	8723	8162	4477	547	43530	14
03	1103	....	....	....	.....	420	873	....	450	7005	77083	2482	95380	.....	95380	15
93	493	....	....	....	.....	161	.....	....	221	.....	1725	1566	7326	1073	6253	16
37	420	....	....	....	65	3	6	....	495	242	6532	945	11114	.....	11114	17
34	125	....	....	....	381	14	.....	....	215	218	1643	919	5574	.....	5574	18
10	200	....	....	....	38	.....	15	....	245	625	293	286	3997	.....	3997	19
59	86	....	....	....	.....	36	.....	....	92	450	124	293	2619	.....	2619	20
73	50	....	....	....	15	60	59	....	210	750	63	685	4138	210	33928	21
28	100	....	....	....	173	11	7	....	100	196	514	237	751	45	2694	22
77	30	....	....	....	.....	.....	13	....	136	176	1044	146	3198	.....	3198	23
46	229	....	....	....	70	112	26	....	512	280	1522	621	6585	.....	6585	24
30	660	....	....	....	316	1470	550	....	275	1466	2519	895	11173	.....	11173	25
54	54	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	60	260	8	219	1389	7	1381	26
72	66	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	106	.....	2132	326	2458	1993	455	27
32	100	....	....	....	25	.....	12	....	60	296	479	635	3492	.....	3492	28
35	211	....	....	....	2	10	32	....	200	650	1366	223	4447	.....	4447	29
29	7788	....	....	....	2878	13637	2804	....	6800	32160	285806	26712	402540	5446	438582	
02	8255	....	....	....	13286	14545	5112	....	7128	24336	94288	21329	251249	2206	250232	
27	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	7836	191518	5383	151291	3240	188350	
..	467	....	....	....	10408	908	2308	....	328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STRICT

04	200	....	....	....	40	30	18	....	152	150	488	388	3099	82	3017	1
14	97	....	....	....	10	.....	2	....	116	572	225	226	2556	476	2079	2
06	186	....	....	....	.....	.....	94	....	200	955	357	355	4106	.....	4106	3
71	100	....	....	....	.....	.....	19	....	45	180	107	228	1738	.....	1738	4
94	294	....	....	....	130	174	100	....	150	848	641	439	4719	.....	4719	5
54	964	....	....	....	1155	333	672	....	652	4200	2551	1854	17339	564	16775	6
25	425	....	....	....	50	600	325	....	456	1899	1702	2329	10869	520	10349	7
24	424	....	....	....	300	58	150	....	325	250	5597	567	10276	.....	10276	8
31	181	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	90	230	1600	210	3371	.....	3371	9
53	453	....	....	....	26	79	500	....	400	939	2390	439	8379	210	8169	10
79	160	....	....	....	.....	.....	82	....	70	1041	110	645	3098	73	3025	11
90	90	....	....	....	.....	.....	19	....	37	109	956	70	1748	.....	1748	12
20	220	....	....	....	37	.....	146	....	150	.....	1271	468	3635	.....	3635	13
29	229	....	....	....	9	.....	238	....	171	516	849	350	4693	410	4272	14
22	252	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	....	130	.....	.....	541	3487	.....	3487	15
..	85	....	....	....	.....	.....	40	....	144	240	1338	190	3890	470	3420	16
24	424	....	....	....	175	.....	16	....	238	325	1931	554	6381	.....	6381	17
..	140	....	....	....	110	.....	28	....	147	680	1474	441	5481	.....	5481	18
94	124	....	....	....	5	.....	.....	....	180	250	257	450	3374	.....	3374	19
..	.....	....	....	....	150	.....	.....	....	108	350	710	327	2888	.....	2888	20
01	126	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	237	.....	3948	840	6323	120	6203	21
01	120	....	....	....	.....	.....	264	....	150	663	440	922	4305	.....	4305	22
16	116	....	....	....	72	.....	208	....	100	.....	1294	347	3306	403	2903	23
04	200	....	....	....	115	.....	80	....	65	405	480	969	4283	.....	4283	24
34	5358	....	....	....	2384	1274	3001	....	4383	14802	31076	13608	119857	3328	116517	
35	6380	15	....	....	3619	1154	3885	....	4777	20992	34448	12960	125519	5539	122114	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	648	.....	.....	.....	
01	1022	15	....	....	1235	.....	876	....	394	6190	3392	.....	5662	211	5597	

TABLE NO

FAYETTEVIL

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Bladen Circuit	75	75	900	900	9	9	151	1
2	Carthage Circuit	216	216	2500	2500	25	25	477	4
3	Duke Circuit	104	88	1900	1609	12	10	230	1
4	Dunn	263	263	3000	3000	30	30	576	5
5	Elizabeth Circuit	155	155	1800	1800	18	10	319	2
6	Fayetteville—Hay St.	320	320	3600	3600	36	36	750	7
7	Person St. and Calvary	122	122	1550	1550	14	14	257	2
8	Fayetteville Circuit	191	191	2500	2500	22	22	419	4
9	Glendon Circuit	122	90	1400	1201	14	.....	270	
10	Goldston Circuit	94	94	1200	1200	11	.....	186	
11	Haw River Circuit	155	146	1800	1708	18	4	341	1
12	Hemp Circuit	113	107	1300	1200	13	12	243	2
13	Jonesboro Circuit	212	212	2400	2400	24	24	417	4
14	Lillington Circuit	155	155	1900	1900	18	.....	270	
15	Mamers Circuit	104	104	1500	1200	11	11	181	....
16	Newton Grove Circuit	130	130	1500	1500	15	15	316	1
17	Parkton Circuit	216	200	2500	2300	25	15	428	2
18	Pittsboro Circuit	176	176	2000	2000	20	20	420	3
19	Roseboro Circuit	130	84	1600	1010	.....	.....	313	1
20	Sanford	263	263	3000	3000	30	30	629	6
21	Siler City Circuit	180	180	2100	2100	21	21	420	4
22	Stedman Circuit	112	107	1218	1150	12	12	241	1
	Total	3608	3478	43168	41328	398	320	7854	59
	Total last year	3607	3542	42693	42085	.....	.....	8073	69
	Increase	1	.....	475	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
	Decrease	.....	64	.....	757	.....	.....	219	9

NEW BER

1	Atlantic and Sealevel	42	42	550	550	.....	.....	.....	....
2	Beaufort	170	170	2000	2000	20	20	435	4
3	Craven Circuit	73	73	1050	1150	9	9	212	
4	Dover Circuit	108	108	1400	1435	13	13	263	2
5	Goldsboro-Elm St.-Pikeville	78	78	1160	1160	10	10	200	2
6	St. John	100	100	1500	1525	12	12	262	2
7	St. Paul	315	315	3600	3600	38	38	802	8
8	Goldsboro Circuit	148	148	1700	1800	18	18	288	2
9	Grifton Circuit	132	132	1800	1800	16	1	336	
10	Harlowe Circuit	58	58	1000	1000	7	3	147	
11	Hookerton Circuit	200	200	2000	2250.	26	12	432	2
12	Jones Circuit	170	170	2000	2000	20	10	421	3
13	Kinston-Queen Street	275	275	3600	3600	32	32	820	8
14	La Grange Circuit	150	150	2000	2000	20	.....	316	2
15	Morehead City	220	220	2500	2500	25	25	539	5
16	Mt. Olive & Calypso	170	170	2500	2500	25	25	421	4
17	Mt. Olive Circuit	124	124	1800	1800	15	15	329	2
18	New Bern—Centenary	315	315	3600	3600	38	38	805	8
19	Riverside and Bridgeton	130	130	1700	1700	18	6	357	1
20	Newport Circuit	83	83	1000	1000	10	10	210	1
21	Ocracoke & Portsmouth	45	45	600	600	6	6	115	1
22	Oriental Circuit	132	132	2000	2000	16	.....	338	
23	Pamlico Circuit	150	120	1800	1770	18	7	378	
24	Pink Hill Circuit	80	77	1200	1110	10	10	210	
25	Seven Springs Circuit	70	55	1100	803	.....	.....	.....	....
26	Straits Circuit	83	75	900	851	10	.....	210	
27	Snow Hill Circuit	220	220	2500	2500	25	25	.....	5
	Total	3841	3785	48560	48604	457	345	8846	71
	Total last year	3834	3720	47988	46835	430	321	9439	66
	Increase	7	65	572	1769	27	24	.....	4
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	....

—(Continued)

ISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
166	166	....	....	....	95	13	53	....	90	43	300	503	2398	.....	2398	1
505	505	....	....	....	175	.....	120	....	482	1225	1408	925	8058	.....	8058	2
243	190	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	213	223	560	496	3452	50	3402	3
617	617	....	....	....	232	50	552	....	328	1314	681	463	8107	.....	8107	4
361	209	....	....	....	30	4	87	....	180	706	450	589	4433	74	4359	5
801	801	....	....	....	828	220	738	....	483	3596	6872	1672	19919	.....	19919	6
268	268	....	....	....	.....	109	15	....	142	502	3689	1674	8234	423	7811	7
448	448	....	....	....	100	27	26	....	310	314	2668	338	7363	44	7319	8
286	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	62	.....	33	125	1516	.....	1516	9
209	50	....	....	....	8	80	2	....	82	218	75	197	2051	.....	2051	10
362	175	....	....	....	27	.....	42	....	101	260	2528	340	5496	.....	5496	11
259	232	....	....	....	32	.....	12	....	120	415	240	117	2704	.....	2704	12
496	496	....	....	....	.....	.....	436	....	621	725	3233	1579	10143	123	10020	13
289	79	....	....	....	.....	.....	71	....	157	.....	1249	315	4007	.....	4007	14
193	149	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	110	.....	28500	75	30149	.....	30149	15
342	157	....	....	....	.....	.....	54	....	150	400	1635	160	4351	.....	4351	16
452	200	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	250	.....	375	912	1287	.....	4552	17
447	345	....	....	....	80	5	30	....	433	628	500	599	5157	.....	5157	18
255	161	....	....	....	7	.....	205	....	100	85	6317	272	8412	.....	8412	19
672	672	....	....	....	92	429	800	....	480	2194	927	1328	10844	180	10664	20
447	447	....	....	....	40	.....	.....	....	425	440	3094	444	7281	125	7156	21
263	147	....	....	....	.....	68	125	....	70	114	385	360	2675	77	2598	22
381	6516	....	....	....	1746	1905	3369	....	5389	13402	65719	13483	158037	1096	159906	
394	7294	....	....	....	6039	1704	5596	....	7298	15328	41551	15009	145884	2526	149824	
...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	24168	.....	12153	.....	10082	
13	778	....	....	....	4293	699	2227	....	1909	1926	.....	1526	.....	1430	.....	

ISTRICT

...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	25	....	50	154	336	46	1203	.....	1203	1
456	456	....	....	....	50	.....	200	....	260	4303	3617	537	8459	.....	8459	2
190	40	....	....	....	.....	.....	53	....	105	.....	.....	86	1607	.....	1607	3
292	292	....	....	....	.....	.....	55	....	343	353	1010	556	4428	.....	4428	4
216	216	....	....	....	.....	.....	113	....	170	260	248	474	2929	64	2865	5
292	292	....	....	....	4	5	192	....	120	365	2418	387	5684	.....	5684	6
865	865	....	....	....	796	231	1182	....	1629	4156	4098	2239	19851	.....	19851	7
303	303	....	....	....	20	56	360	....	341	401	5654	735	10124	.....	10124	8
358	35	....	....	....	225	.....	.....	....	120	138	207	4937	3184	.....	3184	9
157	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	56	.....	379	331	1854	.....	1854	10
467	233	....	....	....	239	20	.....	....	200	255	942	232	4739	.....	4739	11
448	316	....	....	....	30	.....	376	....	284	331	272	378	4473	10	4463	12
776	776	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	717	5215	4795	1568	17798	430	17368	13
340	289	....	....	....	10	.....	35	....	120	800	1006	363	5037	.....	5037	14
569	569	....	....	....	514	167	600	....	418	2035	2983	1360	11885	735	11205	15
448	400	....	....	....	696	.....	432	....	757	1887	1352	489	9108	492	8616	16
347	221	....	....	....	.....	12	2	....	260	219	285	384	3534	.....	3534	17
865	865	....	....	....	900	80	802	....	784	6640	5578	1250	21657	400	21357	18
382	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	38	....	.....	809	1390	571	4764	635	4129	19
224	150	....	....	....	.....	57	.....	....	100	29	583	322	2479	214	2265	20
124	124	....	....	....	.....	.....	86	....	55	133	114	160	1439	.....	1439	21
356	75	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	100	300	1000	630	4312	.....	4312	22
403	45	....	....	....	6	.....	.....	....	26	456	505	499	3474	.....	3474	23
200	47	....	....	....	.....	.....	20	....	145	228	166	77	1934	.....	1934	24
...	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	35	....	85	380	245	390	1993	.....	1993	25
224	21	....	....	....	.....	.....	8	....	50	.....	1600	200	2325	.....	2325	21
...	571	....	....	....	105	39	250	....	250	375	611	655	6138	3	6135	27
302	7251	....	....	....	3595	667	4864	....	7545	30222	40894	15412	166412	2983	163684	
747	6789	203	....	....	8403	571	5395	....	11663	26760	23163	12514	149463	1188	153610	
...	462	....	....	....	.....	96	.....	....	.....	3462	17731	2898	16949	1795	10074	
445	.....	203	....	....	4808	.....	531	....	4118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE NO 3

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Bailey Circuit	165	165	2200	2200	20	20	381	381
2	Benson	120	120	2000	2000	18	18	272	272
3	Cary-Apex Circuit	112	112	1400	1400	11	11	262	262
4	Clayton	165	165	2100	2100	21	21	393	393
5	Creedmoor Circuit	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	435	435
6	Four Oaks Circuit	185	185	2000	2000	20	20	462	400
7	Franklinton	180	180	2000	2000	20	20	435	435
8	Franklinton Circuit	.....	.....	300	325	26	26	.....	.....
9	Fuquay Circuit	205	205	2250	2250	20	20	471	471
10	Garner Circuit	147	147	1700	1700	17	17	344	344
11	Granville Circuit	83	83	1200	1200	12	12	184	184
12	Kenley Circuit	180	180	2000	2000	20	4	378	62
13	Louisburg	210	210	3000	3000	25	25	534	534
14	Millbrook Circuit	83	83	1650	1700	11	11	209	209
15	Oxford	220	220	2500	2500	25	25	534	534
16	Oxford Circuit	170	160	2200	2078	20	10	429	355
17	Princeton Circuit	78	78	1150	1150	175	170	205	200
18	Raleigh—Central	215	215	3000	3000	25	25	537	537
19	Edenton Street	535	535	4500	4500	45	45	1200	1200
20	Epworth	30	30	1300	1300	9	9	65	65
21	Jenkins Memorial	68	68	1200	1200	12	12	165	165
22	Selma-Edgerton Memorial	132	132	1800	1800	15	15	287	287
23	Smithfield	210	210	2400	2400	24	24	524	524
24	Tar River Circuit	148	148	200	200	18	18	544	544
25	Youngsville Circuit	55	55	1100	1100	15	10	125	98
26	Zebulon Circuit	134	118	2000	1837	20	7	345	154
	Total	4010	3984	49150	48940	664	615	9720	9045
	Total last year	3978	3969	46223	46063	456	432	9147	8057
	Increase	32	15	2927	2877	208	183	573	988
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen and Vass	235	235	3000	3000	30	30	620	620
2	Biscoe Circuit	117	117	1600	1600	15	15	305	305
3	Caledonia Circuit	140	140	2000	2000	18	18	366	366
4	Ellerbe Circuit	150	150	2000	1988	20	20	402	200
5	Hamlet	235	235	3000	3000	30	30	615	615
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	100	100	1375	1375	13	13	260	234
7	Laurinburg	235	235	3000	3000	30	30	617	617
8	Lumberton	235	235	3000	3000	30	30	611	611
9	Lumberton Circuit	78	63	1000	892	10	.....	205	60
10	Maxton	160	160	2000	2000	.....	.....	407	407
11	Montgomery Circuit	50	40	700	602	.....	.....	132	42
12	Mount Gilead	167	167	2500	2500	24	24	480	480
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	93	93	1120	1120	240	30	260	30
14	Piedmont Circuit	125	125	1900	1888	18	7	366	146
15	Raeford Circuit	160	160	2500	2500	20	.....	420	270
16	Red Springs Circuit	171	171	2200	2200	22	22	448	437
17	Richmond Circuit	125	120	1800	1625	16	.....	327	90
18	Rockingham	290	290	3600	3600	36	36	758	758
19	Roberdel Circuit	117	90	1500	1500	15	.....	305	130
20	Robeson Circuit	150	150	2000	2000	20	20	388	388
21	Rowland Circuit	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	420	420
22	St. John and Gibson	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	420	420
23	St. Paul Circuit	160	160	2000	2000	20	18	420	290
24	Troy	235	235	3000	3000	30	.....	611	611
25	West End Circuit	132	132	1800	1800	.....	.....	346	346
	Total	3980	3923	52595	52190	697	383	10509	8893
	Total last year	3982	3892	52087	50603	906	760	10260	8659
	Increase	.....	31	508	1584	.....	.....	249	234
	Decrease	2	.....	.....	.....	209	876	.....	.....

(Continued)

STRICT

General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
17	417	....	....	....	68	20	18	....	266	203	762	246	4764	22	4742	1
02	302	....	....	....	18	292	5	....	190	815	1459	336	5827	.....	5822	2
79	279	....	....	....	137	45	.....	....	296	675	3339	1168	7830	.....	7830	3
25	425	....	....	....	368	394	250	....	512	774	1218	434	7054	.....	7054	4
62	462	100	....	....	.....	.....	50	....	514	344	109	1160	5374	.....	5374	5
35	320	....	....	....	.....	.....	152	....	367	395	105	475	4419	.....	4419	6
62	462	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	383	1432	310	409	5631	.....	5631	7
..	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	287	.....	.....	638	.....	638	8
13	513	....	....	....	.....	.....	143	....	475	205	4156	372	8810	.....	8810	9
60	360	....	....	....	52	.....	25	....	170	52	344	356	3567	60	3507	10
10	210	....	....	....	9	7	31	....	225	95	1454	159	3669	....	3669	11
00	100	....	....	....	.....	26	37	....	72	.....	1508	375	4374	.....	4374	12
72	572	....	....	....	.....	.....	250	....	395	8424	1986	734	16130	457	15623	12
10	210	....	....	....	2	35	45	....	253	912	335	348	4145	.....	4145	14
72	572	....	....	....	400	453	345	....	383	885	2150	965	10381	1000	9381	15
43	.....	....	....	....	146	.....	.....	....	147	153	726	239	4014	.....	4014	16
..	.....	....	....	....	60	.....	90	....	150	.....	150	40	2099	.....	2099	17
69	569	....	....	....	331	12	122	....	632	2811	5288	2056	15598	1746	13852	18
65	1265	1250	....	....	977	592	1131	....	1310	18968	17788	5639	55200	.....	55200	19
69	69	....	....	....	.....	.....	180	....	90	340	850	265	3198	.....	3198	20
79	179	....	....	....	306	166	217	....	284	363	443	459	3863	164	3699	21
06	250	....	....	....	10	10	28	....	150	469	275	1091	4632	.....	4632	22
55	555	53	53	....	295	.....	390	....	1074	.....	4867	2314	13351	399	12957	23
98	198	50	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	318	200	4300	365	6341	100	6241	24
30	100	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	124	210	8	125	1836	8	1823	25
64	154	....	....	....	16	72	40	....	214	532	394	393	3934	90	3844	26
97	8543	1453	53	....	3191	2124	3549	....	8994	39544	54324	20523	206679	4046	202578	
41	8756	1532	225	....	6875	4350	6216	....	6522	23455	62570	19026	203073	9305	193768	
56	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	2472	16089	.....	1497	3606	.....	8810	
..	213	79	172	....	3684	2226	2667	....	.....	.....	8254	.....	.....	5259	.....	

STRICT

25	625	....	....	....	.....	317	700	....	1206	758	1755	1323	10597	450	10147	1
26	326	....	....	....	146	.....	344	....	150	650	215	770	25998	.....	25998	2
90	390	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	180	150	633	575	4452	.....	4412	3
35	240	....	....	....	16	.....	35	....	200	156	661	407	4096	.....	4096	4
52	652	....	....	....	381	10	649	....	580	873	3719	2189	12822	280	12542	5
77	245	....	....	....	.....	.....	56	....	169	.....	728	368	3290	.....	3290	6
52	652	....	....	....	77	325	100	....	553	1129	15023	648	22391	190	22201	7
52	652	....	....	....	112	1182	543	....	1198	1853	1065	558	11039	.....	11039	8
18	65	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	75	60	46	264	1525	.....	1525	9
35	435	....	....	....	12	20	34	....	279	303	1476	449	5579	.....	5577	10
40	40	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	53	.....	130	59	966	.....	966	11
20	520	....	....	....	206	519	257	....	654	2429	1008	1090	9855	.....	9855	12
..	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	68	225	185	96	1857	.....	1857	13
90	155	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	22	975	3318	.....	3318	14
50	280	....	....	....	34	16	106	....	508	311	919	1115	6219	.....	6219	15
78	467	....	....	....	.....	.....	71	....	443	633	911	678	6008	223	5785	16
48	100	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	132	323	375	390	3155	.....	3155	17
09	809	....	....	....	.....	600	500	....	815	1753	4723	1253	15137	.....	15137	18
26	135	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	294	95	402	246	2461	.....	2461	19
60	360	47	....	....	.....	29	67	157	314	600	1667	650	6449	.....	6449	20
50	450	....	....	....	.....	25	.....	....	395	240	931	446	5087	120	4967	21
50	450	....	....	....	.....	207	237	....	256	196	2731	581	7257	325	6932	22
50	300	....	....	....	.....	1	10	....	208	300	2315	2189	7783	1934	5757	23
25	625	....	....	....	10	310	255	....	300	850	6172	695	13090	.....	13090	24
69	369	....	....	....	15	.....	70	....	242	250	122	661	4727	.....	4727	25
27	9342	47	....	....	1009	3561	4034	157	9272	14137	47934	18675	195138	3522	191482	
25	9265	....	....	....	7996	4294	7057	607	9932	13383	63537	22214	200833	2088	202302	
..	77	47	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	754	.....	.....	.....	1434	10820	
98	.....	....	....	....	6987	733	3023	450	660	.....	15603	3539	5695	.....	.....	

TABLE NO 3

WASHINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Aurora Circuit	130	130	2000	2000	12	12	319	100
2	Ayden	130	130	2000	2000	8	8	336	336
3	Bath Circuit	110	101	1500	1377	8	8	267	73
4	Bethel	135	135	2000	2000	14	14	368	368
5	Elm City	135	135	1500	1500	12	12	247	247
6	Fairfield	100	75	1200	903	8	8	178	46
7	Farmville	145	145	2100	2100	13	13	364	364
8	Fremont Circuit	145	145	2000	2000	12	12	358	358
9	Grimesland Circuit	85	80	1500	1119	6	6	147	85
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	345	345	3600	3600	25	25	1252	1252
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit	110	110	1500	1500	10	6	235	144
12	McKendree Circuit	85	85	1800	1800	5	5	206	206
13	Nashville	150	140	2500	2287	15	14	452	421
14	Robersonville Circuit	35	35	800	800	2	1	95	48
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	53	53	1200	1200	4	4	114	114
16	First Church	350	350	3600	3600	30	30	1414	1414
17	South Rocky Mount	22	22	645	645	4	4	70	70
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	75	75	1645	1609	6	6	205	195
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	140	140	2000	2000	12	12	327	327
20	Spring Hope Circuit	140	140	1800	1800	12	12	315	281
21	Swan Quarter Circuit	135	115	1500	1256	12	12	260	75
22	Tarboro	140	140	3000	3000	13	13	356	356
23	Vanceboro Circuit	80	80	1600	1600	4	4	181	48
24	Washington—First Church	275	275	3000	3000	25	25	1145	1145
25	Wilson—First Church	350	350	3900	3900	30	30	1418	1418
	Total	3600	3531	49890	48596	302	296	10629	9491
	Total last year	3597	3472	49378	47911	386	306	10689	9263
	Increase	3	59	512	685				228
	Decrease					84	10	69	

WELDON

1	Aulander Circuit	80	80	1050	1050	10	8	220	145
2	Ahoskie Circuit	128	128	1900	1900			352	352
3	Battleboro and Whitakers	152	152	1800	1800	18	13	396	327
4	Conway Circuit	168	168	2500	2500	21	21	432	432
5	Enfield	180	180	2250	2250	22	22	484	484
6	Garysburg Circuit	128	128	1700	1700	12	12	275	183
7	Halifax Circuit	164	158	2050	1970	20	20	440	248
8	Henderson—First Church	258	258	3300	3300	30	30	660	660
9	N. and S. Henderson	64	64	1200	1100	8		176	
10	Littleton	200	200	2450	2450	24	24	528	528
11	Middleburg Circuit	144	144	2000	2000	18	12	396	250
12	Murfreesboro and Winton	128	128	1700	1700	16	16	688	688
13	Norlina Circuit	176	176	2200	2200	22	20	484	432
14	Northampton Circuit	180	180	2700	2700	22	22	484	484
15	Rich Square Circuit	160	150	2200	2150	22	18	484	242
16	Roanoke Rapids	180	187	2250	2250	22	10	495	9
17	Rosemary	100	100	1500	1500			275	100
18	Scotland Neck	128	128	2000	2300	16	16	302	302
19	Seaboard Circuit	160	160	2400	2400	19	19	393	393
20	Warren Circuit	144	144	1800	1800			396	396
21	Warrenton Circuit	216	216	2700	2700	27	27	594	594
22	Weldon	240	240	3000	3000	30	30	660	660
23	Windsor Circuit	128	128	1600	1600	16	16	302	302
24	Williamston & Hamilton	128	128	1800	1800			352	327
	Total	3734	3725	50050	50120	395	356	10268	8538
	Total last year	3608	3581	46815	46842	425	381	9798	8294
	Increase	126	144	3235	3278			470	244
	Decrease					30	25		

-(Continued)

DISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
360	114	....	....	....	10	.....	15	....	200	550	362	375	3868	.....	3868	1
360	360	....	....	....	.....	60	140	....	200	598	376	224	4504	.....	4504	2
365	73	....	....	....	.....	11	.....	....	50	.....	78	260	2131	.....	2131	3
332	332	....	....	....	114	.....	.....	....	270	1500	2157	525	8801	.....	8801	4
358	358	....	....	....	75	200	351	....	190	587	1089	469	5213	.....	5213	5
187	52	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	84	288	1701	.....	1701	6
421	421	....	....	....	155	262	310	....	210	901	11354	795	17030	.....	17030	7
408	408	....	....	....	.....	200	118	....	890	205	1170	805	6368	711	5657	8
104	60	....	....	....	.....	.....	25	....	150	.....	1241	141	2907	.....	2907	9
1249	1249	....	....	....	163	211	675	....	1184	4034	1722	2627	17090	1123	15966	10
366	222	....	....	....	.....	.....	6	....	150	650	1200	234	4222	40	4182	11
135	135	....	....	....	27	9	194	....	309	306	775	508	4360	200	4159	12
476	444	....	....	....	35	147	.....	....	234	628	1350	351	6051	.....	6051	13
56	31	....	....	....	.....	15	.....	....	50	100	.....	.....	1089	.....	1089	14
142	142	....	....	....	.....	.....	140	....	135	364	318	369	2839	.....	2839	15
1400	1400	....	....	....	359	665	.....	....	1143	2628	3037	2631	17257	.....	17257	16
78	78	....	....	....	.....	10	114	....	75	36	4020	234	5308	.....	5308	17
144	140	....	14	....	22	.....	130	....	190	160	2074	464	5082	.....	5082	18
402	402	....	....	....	462	162	.....	....	527	961	814	838	6645	381	6264	19
399	349	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	180	240	720	36	3758	.....	3758	20
368	100	....	....	....	56	.....	65	....	315	360	649	603	3606	348	3258	21
414	414	....	....	....	50	.....	.....	....	210	619	715	588	6107	50	6057	22
148	42	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	14	35	125	50	125	2113	.....	2113	23
1161	1161	....	....	....	550	173	.....	....	749	2580	4562	1758	16878	960	15918	24
1405	1405	750	....	....	3024	1222	854	....	1102	5463	4870	1936	25314	.....	25314	25
11238	9892	750	14	....	5102	3347	3137	14	8748	23840	44787	17184	180242	3813	176427	
11115	9949	750	....	700	6450	2372	10291	....	7651	23108	98418	15059	229533	2107	232546	
123	.....	....	14	....	.....	975	.....	14	1097	732	.....	2125	.....	1706	.....	
.....	57	....	....	700	1348	.....	7154	....	.....	.....	53631	.....	49291	.....	56119	

DISTRICT

210	140	....	....	....	.....	.....	79	....	115	230	800	200	2797	70	2727	1
336	336	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	251	300	1375	359	5001	.....	5001	2
378	312	....	....	....	.....	35	72	....	281	338	1119	236	4686	.....	4686	3
411	411	....	....	....	30	.....	238	....	658	150	6716	526	11851	.....	11851	4
462	462	....	....	....	.....	50	124	....	316	.....	650	348	4886	.....	4886	5
262	164	....	....	....	42	60	73	....	110	242	1700	410	4824	.....	4824	6
420	210	....	....	....	216	25	.....	....	242	545	1996	487	6117	101	6016	7
630	630	....	....	....	191	.....	207	....	.....	1224	9515	1716	17731	1160	16571	8
168	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	39	....	.....	700	200	796	2899	39	2860	9
504	504	....	....	....	486	.....	530	....	240	751	985	233	6931	.....	6931	10
378	239	....	....	....	.....	.....	28	....	434	260	1297	447	5111	.....	5111	11
.....	.....	87	....	....	.....	.....	103	....	318	.....	2006	455	5501	415	5006	12
462	462	....	....	....	12	12	15	....	385	1228	1032	1025	7053	218	6835	13
462	462	....	....	....	200	.....	.....	....	877	390	2094	568	7980	129	7851	14
462	231	....	....	....	44	40	79	....	570	437	1125	722	5808	.....	5808	15
472	8	....	....	....	75	.....	100	20	75	525	3380	516	7157	.....	7157	16
262	113	....	....	....	115	22	105	....	125	230	980	252	2242	.....	2242	17
186	186	....	....	....	145	11	66	....	160	246	437	425	4423	.....	4423	18
374	374	....	....	....	168	40	.....	....	190	455	10369	895	14806	580	14226	19
378	378	....	....	....	24	.....	150	....	212	560	539	278	4451	.....	4451	20
569	569	....	....	....	127	238	257	....	1142	819	1218	1087	8994	569	8425	21
630	630	....	....	....	529	607	800	50	1251	1473	1910	1017	12197	.....	12197	22
286	286	....	....	....	36	107	296	....	203	455	1781	296	5508	.....	5508	23
336	327	....	....	....	25	.....	.....	....	160	181	359	578	2948	.....	3526	24
9038	7434	87	....	....	2465	1247	3361	70	8315	11775	53783	13872	161822	3281	159199	
8930	7584	59	....	....	9643	2229	5999	285	9656	14911	52410	17485	162381	2901	173597	
108	.....	28	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1373	.....	.....	380	.....	
.....	150	....	....	....	7178	982	2638	215	1341	3136	.....	3613	559	.....	14398	

TABLE NO 3

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		Conference Work	
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid
1	Burgaw Circuit	150	150	1500	1500	37	37	320	100
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	180	180	1800	1800	45	29	384	204
3	Chadbourn Circuit	130	130	1550	1550	32	10	277	54
4	Clinton	240	240	2500	2500	60	.....	512	100
5	Faison & Warsaw Ct.	190	190	2000	2000	47	47	405	405
6	Hallsboro Circuit	120	112	1200	1100	30	.....	256	25
7	Ingold Circuit	105	90	1100	923	26	20	224	172
8	Jacksonville and Richland	180	180	2000	2000	45	45	378	378
9	Kenansville Circuit	70	70	800	800	17	17	150	150
10	Magnolia Circuit	150	150	1500	1500	37	6	320	100
11	Maysville Circuit	170	110	1700	1104	43	27	362	235
12	Scotts Hill Circuit	90	80	910	828	22	15	192	49
13	Shallotte Circuit	125	114	1250	1143	38	.....	262	107
14	Southport	170	170	1700	1820	43	43	362	362
15	Swansboro Circuit	160	130	1600	1405	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Tabor & Fair Bluff Ct.	180	158	1525	1334	45	.....	384	45
17	Town Creek Circuit	70	70	700	700	17	.....	150	43
18	Vineland Circuit	60	55	465	425	15	.....	128	.....
19	Wallace & Rose Hill	170	170	1700	1700	43	43	362	240
20	Whiteville	180	180	2000	2000	45	45	384	384
21	Wilmington—Epworth	120	106	1200	955	30	.....	256	.....
22	Fifth Avenue	300	300	3000	3000	75	75	640	640
23	Grace	420	420	4200	4200	105	105	896	896
24	Trinity	330	330	3600	3600	82	82	704	604
25	Wilmington Circuit	80	80	1000	1000	20	20	170	170
	Total	4146	3965	42500	40887	999	666	8433	5463
	Total last year	4020	3850	41555	39797	.....	.....	8476	5673
	Increase	126	115	945	1090	999	666	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	210

RECAPIT

1	Durham	4050	3873	57186	55203	823	649	10387	7580
2	Elizabeth City	3396	3298	33918	35188	176	169	6152	5153
3	Fayetteville	3608	3478	43168	41328	398	320	7854	5991
4	New Bern	3841	3785	48560	48604	457	345	8041	7117
5	Raleigh	4010	3984	49150	48940	664	615	9720	9045
6	Rockingham	3980	3923	52595	52190	697	383	10509	8893
7	Washington	3600	3531	49890	48596	302	296	10629	9491
8	Weldon	3734	3725	50050	50120	395	356	10268	8538
9	Wilmington	4146	3965	42500	40887	999	666	8433	5463
	Total	34365	33600	427017	421056	4911	3799	81993	67271
	Total last year	34224	33456	415407	407187	3527	3072	82695	67405
	Increase	141	144	11610	13869	1383	727	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	702	134

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

Assessed for General Work	Paid for General Work	Specials—Foreign Missions	Specials—Home Missions	Specials—Conference Missions	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	For Superannuate Endowment	For Hospital	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table I	Brought Forward From Table II	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year	Number
342	84	....	....	....	7	1	26	....	100	200	301	520	3126	.....	3026	1
410	225	....	....	....	9	2	24	....	180	90	310	489	3542	.....	3542	2
296	55	48	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	90	.....	760	1259	3956	760	3196	3
547	50	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	250	282	3443	643	7509	250	7259	4
423	423	....	....	....	30	.....	15	....	209	516	1476	422	5733	.....	5733	5
....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	120	60	759	135	2336	.....	2336	6
240	185	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	80	.....	171	223	1864	.....	1864	7
410	410	....	....	....	10	21	.....	....	24	101	784	1135	5966	.....	5966	8
160	160	....	....	....	.....	21	28	....	85	117	195	130	1774	.....	1774	9
342	110	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	110	201	622	207	2806	.....	2806	10
388	252	....	....	....	83	.....	53	....	112	.....	320	443	2708	.....	2708	11
204	35	38	....	....	164	.....	18	....	27	258	995	206	2620	93	2527	12
285	115	....	....	....	15	5	11	....	125	113	378	151	2272	.....	2272	13
388	388	....	....	....	185	.....	56	....	197	603	681	415	4920	.....	4920	14
....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	9	....	28	71	7	312	1965	.....	1965	15
410	45	....	....	....	20	.....	80	....	.....	221	184	301	2389	.....	2389	16
160	43	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	128	.....	512	60	1556	.....	1556	17
140	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	43	.....	.....	49	572	.....	572	18
388	291	....	....	....	5	5	.....	....	170	288	4790	1091	8788	.....	8788	19
410	410	....	....	....	.....	.....	105	....	245	442	1449	334	5597	.....	5597	20
274	.....	....	....	....	.....	40	15	....	53	291	471	259	2190	.....	2190	21
684	684	....	....	....	.....	.....	371	....	348	5685	6121	2272	19496	2569	17467	22
957	957	....	....	....	435	400	567	....	420	6634	3148	2416	20600	.....	20600	23
752	652	200	....	....	35	.....	660	....	524	4462	5145	1163	17457	300	17100	24
182	182	....	....	....	142	.....	46	....	260	212	1008	513	3633	180	3453	25
8792	5756	286	....	....	1140	495	2084	....	3928	20847	34030	15148	134735	4152	131606	
8890	5828	5000	....	....	2514	508	4061	....	4876	18601	43705	14507	151394	1071	150323	
....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	2246	.....	641	.....	3081	.....	
1098	72	4714	....	....	1374	13	1977	....	978	.....	9675	.....	16659	.....	18711	

ULATION

0929	7788	....	....	....	2878	13637	2804	....	6800	32160	285806	26712	402540	5446	438582	1
5134	5358	....	....	....	2384	1274	3001	....	4383	14802	31076	13608	119857	3328	116517	2
3381	6516	....	....	....	1746	1005	3369	....	5389	13402	65719	13483	158037	1096	159906	3
8437	7251	....	....	....	3595	667	4864	....	7545	30222	40894	15412	166412	2983	163634	4
9897	8543	1453	53	....	3191	2124	3549	....	8994	39544	54324	20523	206679	4046	202578	5
0827	9342	47	....	....	1009	3561	4034	157	9272	14137	47934	18675	195138	3522	191482	6
1238	9892	750	14	....	5102	3347	3137	14	8748	23840	44787	17184	180242	381	176427	7
9038	7434	87	....	....	2465	1247	3361	70	8315	11775	53783	13872	161822	3281	159199	8
8792	5756	286	....	....	1140	495	2084	....	3928	20847	34030	15148	134735	4152	131606	9
3673	67880	2623	67	....	23510	27357	30203	241	63374	200729	658353	154617	1725462	28235	1739931	
5879	70100	7559	225	700	64825	31727	53612	932	69503	180874	514090	150103	1619329	29702	1628316	
....	.....	64	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	19855	144263	4514	106133	533	111615	
2206	2220	....	158	700	41315	4370	23409	691	6129	.....	.....	.....	.....	1467	.....	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—N. C. CONFERENCE, 1925

DURHAM DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Amount Paid Conference Year 1924-25	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
1	Burlington—Front Street	2739	2261	5000	1000	.....	1000	4000
2	Webb Avenue	1108	.....	1108	221	221	442	666
3	West Burlington	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....
4	Burlington Circuit	1608	.....	1608	3	1604	1607	1
5	Brooksdale	1952	.....	1952	26	15	41	1911
6	Carrboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Cedar Grove	1500	.....	1500	70	15	15	1415
8	Chapel Hill	1155	.....	1155	231	231	462	613
9	Durham—Branson	1866	.....	1866	34	20	54	1812
10	Calvary	1764	.....	1764	40	35	75	1675
11	Carr	2268	.....	2268	453	453	907	1362
12	Gregson	477	.....	477	130	90	220	257
13	Lakewood	815	.....	815	63	.....	63	752
14	Memorial	3965	.....	3965	1224	548	1772	2193
15	Trinity	4365	.....	4365	873	873	1746	2619
16	West Durham	2200	.....	2200	153	.....	153	2047
17	Durham Circuit	2167	.....	2167	55	6	61	2106
18	Graham and Haw River	1934	.....	1934	213	.....	213	1721
19	Hillsboro	1751	.....	1751	73	15	88	1663
20	Leasburg	.....	.....	1620	19	.....	19	1601
21	Mebane	1996	4	2000	111	59	170	1830
22	Milton Circuit	1642	.....	1642	105	7	112	1530
23	Mount Tirzah Circuit	1872	.....	1872	260	13	273	1599
24	Person Circuit	2725	.....	2725	205	26	231	2474
25	Roxboro—Long Memorial	2750	.....	2750	550	550	1100	1650
27	Rougemont	652	.....	652	.....	.....	.....	652
28	South Alamance Circuit	1400	.....	1400	9	.....	9	1391
29	Yanceyville Circuit	1614	.....	1614	96	.....	96	1518
	Total	1646	.....	1646	128	32	160	1486
	Total last year	49931	2265	53816	6345	4828	11173	42624
	Increase	46917	2265	49182	6311	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	3014	.....	4634	34	.....	.....	.....
26	E. Roxboro & Longhurst	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

1	Chowan Circuit	340	.....	340	17	18	35	305
2	Columbia Circuit	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....
3	Currituck Circuit	1500	.....	1500	77	94	171	1329
4	Dare Circuit	996	.....	996	1	19	20	975
5	Edenton	1620	.....	1621	324	100	424	1197
6	Elizabeth City—1st Church	3360	.....	3360	672	672	1344	2016
7	City Road	2900	.....	2900	400	325	725	2175
8	Gates Circuit	1968	.....	1968	354	150	504	1464
9	Hatteras Circuit	869	.....	869	144	.....	144	725
10	Hertford	2360	.....	2360	532	500	1032	1388
11	Kennekeet Circuit	769	.....	769	157	82	239	528
12	Kitty Hawk Circuit	363	.....	363	73	19	92	271
13	Manteo	730	.....	730	91	146	237	493
14	Moyock Circuit	1190	.....	1190	238	238	476	614
15	North Gates Circuit	1986	.....	1986	233	100	233	1653
16	Pantego and Belhaven	1747	.....	1747	55	40	95	1652
17	Pasquotank Circuit	2079	.....	2079	136	.....	136	.....
18	Perquimans Circuit	2168	.....	2168	.....	28	28	2140
19	Plymouth	1920	.....	1920	.....	.....	.....	1920
20	Roper Circuit	1636	.....	1636	.....	.....	.....	1636
21	South Camden Circuit	775	.....	775	91	.....	91	664
22	South Mills Circuit	1317	.....	1317	264	264	528	789
23	Stumpy Point Circuit	1039	.....	1039	208	208	416	623
24	Wanchese	750	.....	750	.....	113	113	637
	Total	34382	.....	34383	4117	3016	7133	25294
	Total last year	28308	.....	28308	4093	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	6074	.....	6075	24	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Amount Paid Conference Year 1924-25	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
1	Bladen Circuit	880	.....	880	80	53	133	747
2	Carthage Circuit	2200	.....	2200	264	120	384	1816
3	Duke Circuit	1090	.....	1090	197	.....	197	803
4	Dunn	2764	.....	2764	552	552	1104	1660
5	Elizabeth Circuit	1930	.....	1930	195	92	287	1643
6	Fayetteville—Hay St.	3932	1068	5000	1055	738	1793	3207
7	Person St. and Calvary	1400	.....	1400	281	15	296	1104
8	Fayetteville Circuit	2160	.....	2160	330	26	356	1804
9	Glendon Circuit	1550	.....	1550	32	1	33	1517
10	Goldston Circuit	1090	.....	1090	45	2	47	1043
11	Haw River Circuit	1764	236	2000	80	42	122	1878
12	Hemp Circuit	1308	.....	1308	48	12	50	1258
13	Jonesboro Circuit	2180	.....	2180	315	436	751	1429
14	Lillington Circuit	1010	.....	1010	202	71	273	737
15	Mamers Circuit	1000	.....	1000	53	44	97	903
16	Newton Grove Circuit	1550	.....	1550	235	54	289	1261
17	Parkton Circuit	2176	.....	2176	172	40	212	1964
18	Pittsboro Circuit	2187	.....	2187	198	30	228	1965
19	Roseboro Circuit	1550	.....	1550	255	205	460	1090
20	Sanford	3270	730	4000	800	.....	800	3200
21	Siler City Circuit	2000	.....	2000	73	.....	73	1927
22	Stedman Circuit	1330	.....	1330	226	.....	226	1104
	Total	40321	2034	42355	5688	2533	8211	34060
	Total last year	37927	2034	39961	5770	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	2394	.....	2394	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

NEW BERN DISTRICT

1	Atlantic and Sealevel	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35	.....
2	Beaufort	2160	.....	2160	91	200	291	1869
3	Craven Circuit	1075	.....	1075	116	53	169	906
4	Dover Circuit	1400	.....	1400	191	55	246	1154
5	Goldsboro-Elm St.-Pikevill	1160	.....	1160	123	113	236	924
6	St. John	1280	.....	1280	256	192	448	832
7	St. Paul	4000	.....	4000	1702	1182	2884	1116
8	Goldsboro Circuit	1580	.....	1580	111	360	471	1109
9	Grifton Circuit	1600	.....	1600	.....	.....	.....	1600
10	Harlowe Circuit	750	.....	750	38	.....	38	712
11	Hookerton Circuit	2400	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	2400
12	Jones Circuit	2160	.....	2160	432	376	808	1352
13	Kinston-Queen Street	3275	.....	3275	655	758	1433	1842
14	La Grange Circuit	1755	.....	1755	69	35	104	1651
15	Morehead City	2700	300	3000	600	600	1200	1800
16	Mt. Olive & Calypso	2160	.....	2160	432	432	864	1296
17	Mt. Olive Circuit	1590	.....	1590	.....	.....	.....	1590
18	New Bern—Centenary	3900	100	4000	538	802	1340	2660
19	Riverside and Bridgeton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Newport Circuit	1000	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1000
21	Ocracoke & Portsmouth	600	.....	600	120	86	206	394
22	Oriental Circuit	1940	.....	1940	69	35	104	1836
23	Pamlico Circuit	1950	.....	1950	17	.....	17	1933
24	Pink Hill Circuit	1000	.....	1000	51	20	71	929
25	Seven Springs Circuit	750	.....	750	.....	35	35	715
26	Straits Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Snow Hill Circuit	2700	.....	2700	300	250	550	2150
	Total	43985	400	45285	5946	5584	11550	33770
	Total last year	42018	400	42418	5911	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	1967	.....	2867	35	5584	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Amount Paid Conference Year 1924-25	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
1	Bailey Circuit	1800	.....	1800	53	18	71	1729
2	Benson	1920	.....	1920	75	5	80	1840
3	Cary-Apex Circuit	2173	.....	2173	527	45	572	1601
4	Clayton	2273	.....	2273	455	250	705	1568
5	Creedmoor Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....
6	Four Oaks Circuit	2173	.....	2173	839	152	991	1181
7	Franklinton	2173	.....	2173	659	.....	659	1514
8	Franklinton Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Fuquay Circuit	2434	.....	2434	308	144	452	1982
10	Garner Circuit	1834	.....	1834	34	25	59	1775
11	Granville Circuit	1330	.....	1330	103	31	134	1196
12	Kenley Circuit	2343	.....	2343	27	.....	27	2316
13	Louisburg	2673	202	2875	575	250	825	2050
14	Millbrook Circuit	1155	.....	1155	114	45	159	996
15	Oxford	2720	.....	2720	427	345	772	1948
16	Oxford Circuit	2106	.....	2106	.....	.....	.....	2106
17	Princeton Circuit	1100	.....	1100	115	90	205	895
18	Raleigh—Central	2710	.....	2710	126	122	248	2462
19	Edenton Street	4942	58	5000	1500	1181	2681	2319
20	Epworth	900	.....	900	180	180	360	540
21	Jenkins Memorial	1175	.....	1175	332	217	549	626
22	Selma-Edgerton Memorial	1600	.....	1600	197	28	225	1394
23	Smithfield	2619	381	3000	600	390	990	2010
24	Tar River Circuit	2000	.....	2000	19	15	34	1966
25	Youngsville Circuit	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....
26	Zebulon Circuit	1838	.....	1838	166	.....	166	1672
	Total	47991	641	48632	7442	3583	11025	37686
	Total last year	36673	641	37314	7012	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	11318	.....	11318	430	3587	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

1	Aberdeen and Vass	3000	500	3500	700	700	1400	2100
2	Biscoe Circuit	1618	.....	1618	333	344	677	941
3	Caledonia Circuit	1940	.....	1940	100	.....	100	1840
4	Ellerbe Circuit	1935	.....	1935	89	35	124	1811
5	Hamlet	3245	.....	3245	649	649	1298	1947
6	Laurel Hill Circuit	1340	.....	1340	.....	56	56	1284
7	Laurinburg	3250	.....	3250	650	100	750	2500
8	Lumberton	2718	.....	2718	736	543	1279	1439
9	Lumberton Circuit	1050	.....	1050	210	.....	210	840
10	Maxton	2125	.....	2125	153	34	187	1938
11	Montgomery Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Mount Gilead	2236	.....	2236	457	257	704	1532
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	1072	.....	1072	90	.....	90	982
14	Piedmont Circuit	1910	.....	1910	164	.....	164	1746
15	Raeford Circuit	2000	.....	2000	247	106	353	1647
16	Red Springs Circuit	2361	.....	2361	449	71	520	1841
17	Richmond Circuit	1890	.....	1890	144	113	257	1633
18	Rockingham	3245	.....	3245	649	500	1149	2096
19	Roberdel Circuit	1590	.....	1590	198	.....	198	1392
20	Robeson Circuit	1828	.....	1828	180	157	337	1491
21	Rowland Circuit	2150	.....	2150	.....	.....	.....	2150
22	St. John and Gibson	2160	.....	2160	459	237	696	1464
23	St. Paul Circuit	2150	.....	2150	47	10	57	2093
24	Troy	2580	.....	2580	516	255	771	1809
25	West End Circuit	1582	.....	1582	52	70	122	1460
	Total	48825	500	40325	6813	4237	11499	39976
	Total last year	46901	500	46901	6982	.....	6972	37091
	Increase	1924	.....	.....	.....	4181	4529	729
	Decrease	.....	.....	6676	169	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Amount Paid Conference Year 1924-25	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
1	Aurora Circuit	2130	.....	2130	5	15	20	2110
2	Ayden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Bath Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Bethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Elm City	1635	.....	1635	303	351	654	981
6	Fairfield	1100	.....	1100	76	.....	76	1024
7	Farmville	2235	.....	2235	447	310	757	1478
8	Fremont Circuit	2135	.....	2135	300	118	418	1717
9	Grimesland Circuit	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	80	.....
10	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	3945	55	4000	976	675	1651	2349
11	Mattamuskeet Circuit	1410	.....	1410	87	6	93	1317
12	McKendree Circuit	1875	.....	1875	299	194	493	1381
13	Nashville	2635	.....	2635	370	.....	370	2265
14	Robersonville Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Rocky Mount—Clark St.	.....	.....	.....	83	140	223	.....
16	First Church	3645	355	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....
17	South Rocky Mount	572	.....	572	30	114	144	428
18	Rocky Mount Circuit	1540	.....	1540	243	130	373	1167
19	Stantonsburg Circuit	2135	.....	2135	583	162	745	1390
20	Spring Hope Circuit	1935	.....	1935	28	.....	28	1907
21	Swan Quarter Circuit	1635	.....	1635	63	65	128	1507
22	Tarboro	2235	.....	2235	100	.....	100	2135
23	Vanceboro Circuit	1365	.....	1365	35	3	38	1277
24	Washington—First Church	3200	.....	3200	640	340	980	2220
25	Wilson—First Church	3940	2420	6360	1624	850	2474	3886
	Total	41302	2825	44129	10372	3473	13845	30539
	Total last year	38947	2830	41786	10245	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	24955	.....	2344	127	3473	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WELDON DISTRICT

1	Aulander Circuit	1121	.....	1121	85	79	164	957
2	Ahoskie Circuit	1550	.....	1550	40	.....	40	1510
3	Battleboro and Whitakers	1700	.....	1700	260	72	332	1368
4	Conway Circuit	2165	.....	2165	100	238	338	1827
5	Enfield	2320	.....	2320	493	124	617	1703
6	Garysburg Circuit	2178	.....	2178	117	72	189	1989
7	Halifax Circuit	2092	.....	2092	5	.....	5	2087
8	Henderson—First Church	3287	.....	3287	282	207	489	2798
9	N. and S. Henderson	653	47	700	106	39	145	555
10	Littleton	2663	.....	2663	535	530	1065	1597
11	Middleburg Circuit	1700	.....	1700	175	28	204	1496
12	Murfreesboro and Winton	1250	.....	1250	235	103	338	912
13	Norlina Circuit	2378	.....	2378	20	.....	20	2358
14	Northampton Circuit	2725	275	3000	511	.....	511	2489
15	Rich Square Circuit	2300	.....	2300	207	79	286	2014
16	Roanoke Rapids	500	.....	500	100	100	200	300
17	Rosemary	1633	.....	1633	100	105	205	1628
18	Scotland Neck	1600	.....	1600	207	66	213	1387
19	Seaboard Circuit	1730	.....	1730	.....	.....	.....	1730
20	Warren Circuit	1943	.....	1943	200	150	350	1593
21	Warrenton Circuit	2722	278	3000	1343	257	1600	1400
22	Weldon	4000	.....	4000	800	.....	800	3200
23	Windsor Circuit	1533	.....	1533	307	296	603	930
24	Williamston & Hamilton	1500	.....	1500	6	.....	6	1494
	Total	47243	600	47834	6234	2545	8720	39321
	Total last year	43913	600	44513	6021	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	3330	.....	3330	213	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 4—(Continued)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Number	CHARGES	Minimum Amount Apportioned	Amount Added to the Minimum by the Charge	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Amount Paid Conference Year 1923-24	Amount Paid Conference Year 1924-25	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
1	Burgaw Circuit	1760	.....	1760	20	26	46	1714
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	1980	.....	1980	57	24	81	1899
3	Chadbourn Circuit	1450	.....	1450	231	.....	231	1219
4	Clinton	2680	.....	2680	217	.....	217	2463
5	Faison & Warsaw Ct.	2090	.....	2090	174	15	189	1901
6	Hallsboro Circuit	1320	.....	1320	16	.....	16	1304
7	Ingold Circuit	1140	.....	1140	45	.....	45	1095
8	Jacksonville and Richlan	1980	.....	1980	252	.....	252	1728
9	Kenansville Circuit	763	.....	763	89	28	117	646
10	Magnolia Circuit	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....
11	Maysville Circuit	1865	135	2000	34	53	87	1913
12	Scotts Hill Circuit	1050	.....	1050	105	18	123	927
13	Shallotte Circuit	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33	.....
14	Southport	1980	.....	1980	131	56	187	1793
15	Swansboro Circuit	1750	.....	1750	47	9	56	1643
16	Tabor & Fair Bluff Ct.	1750	.....	1750	127	80	207	1543
17	Town Creek Circuit	700	.....	700	119	.....	119	581
18	Vineland Circuit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Wallace & Rose Hill	1700	.....	1700	16	70	86	1614
20	Whiteville	1980	.....	1980	.....	105	105	1875
21	Wilmington—Epworth	1090	.....	1090	40	15	55	1035
22	Fifth Avenue	3300	.....	3300	108	.....	108	3192
23	Grace	4620	2880	7500	1598	567	2156	5335
24	Trinity	3300	.....	3300	660	660	1320	1980
25	Wilmington Circuit	915	.....	915	80	46	126	789
	Total	35823	3015	38478	4208	1772	5980	38189
	Total last year	33483	3015	36498	3987	.....	.....	.....
	Increase	7680	.....	7680	221	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION

1	Durham	49931	2265	53816	6345	4828	11173	42624
2	Elizabeth City	34382	.....	34383	4117	3016	7133	25294
3	Fayetteville	40321	2034	42355	5688	2533	8211	34060
4	New Bern	43985	400	45285	5946	5584	11550	33770
5	Raleigh	47991	641	48632	7442	3583	11025	37686
6	Rockingham	48825	500	40325	6813	4237	11499	39976
7	Washington	41302	2825	44127	10372	3473	13845	30539
8	Weldon	47243	600	47843	6234	2545	8720	39322
9	Wilmington	35823	3015	38478	4208	1772	5980	38189
	Total	389803	12285	395244	57165	31571	89136	321486
	Total last year	351505	12285	363799	57008	.....	57008	307835
	Increase	38398	.....	31445	157	.....	32128	13651
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

he North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and 50, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was trans- to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transfered to the North lina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western h Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia erence was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
Greensboro ..	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315	...	.....
New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	.....	.....	...	.....
Mocksville ...	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant ...	16,099	4,480	...	.....
Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev M. Brock	S. S. Bryant ...	16,378	4,737	...	.....
Louisburg ...	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant ...	17,698	5,163	...	.....
Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant ...	19,189	6,236	...	.....
Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant ...	19,639	6,390	...	.....
Washington ..	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant ...	20 493	6,783	114	4,414
New Bern ...	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant ...	20,263	6,811	...	.....
Greensboro ...	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant ...	20,347	6,715	...	.....
Danville, Va. .	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems ...	.....	.....	...	.....
Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems ...	21,258	6,518	...	.....
Warrenton ...	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems ...	21,110	6,479	...	.....
Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
Louisburg ...	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12.041	208	10,139
Wilmington ..	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
Greensboro ...	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
New Bern ...	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh ..	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11 092
Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12.043	308	13,285
Louisburg ...	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis ...	28,033	11 717	199	8,042
Greensboro ..	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis ...	28,263	11,828	...	.....
Mocksville ...	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis ...	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis ...	28.168	7,087	...	.....
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,047	252	11,895
Wilmington ..	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
Statesville ...	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman .	B. Craven	32,693	1 339	384	20,248
New Bern ...	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
Greensboro ..	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1.205	597	28,551
Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47.077	651	580	28,942
Fayetteville ..	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49 926	339	586	28,259
Wilmington ..	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire ...	B. Craven	53.671	421	624	31,572
Greensboro ..	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh .	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,9
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61 854	445	713	38,9
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman ..	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,9
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,7
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,6
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum .	70,375	215	763	47,1
47	Statesville ...	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	814	50,5
48	Wilmington ..	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,5
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,5
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,0
51	Fayetteville .	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,3
52	New Bern ...	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,7
53	Greensboro ...	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove ...	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,4
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52 895	22	564	38,2
55	Greenville ...	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,3
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,2
57	Wilmington ..	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,3
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,1
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,9
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,8
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove ...	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,8
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald ...	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728	.....	631	43,6
63	Washington ..	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364	.....	618	44,1
64	New Bern ...	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226	.....	610	44,1
65	Fayetteville ..	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove ...	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059	.....	630	45,8
66	Wilmington ..	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776	.....	664	51,0
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541	.....	649	51,2
68	Henderson ...	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810	.....	661	53,1
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288	.....	667	55,1
70	Rocky Mount .	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73 108	.....	657	56,4
71	Newbern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884	.....	682	60,0
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548	.....	687	61,3
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573	.....	710	63,8
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187	.....	714	64,9
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109	.....	695	67,1
76	Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213	.....	693	69,5
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84 245	.....	699	72,5
78	Washington .	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse .	R. H. Willis	85,224	.....	693	73,6
79	Wilmington ..	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704	.....	721	79,7
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025	.....	745	82,9
81	Greenville	Dec. 1917	W. A. Candler	R. H. Willis	94,611	.....	756	84,5
82	Goldsboro	Dec. 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	94 969	.....	734	79,8
83	Wilson	Nov. 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	96,869	.....	729	81,2
84	Rocky Mount .	Nov. 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	100,887	.....	748	83,9
85	New Bern	Nov. 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	R. H. Willis	102,804	.....	741	90,4
86	Raleigh	Nov. 1922	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	105,379	.....	730	89,1
87	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1923	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	107 497	.....	729	90,2
88	Wilmington ..	Nov. 1924	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	112,329	.....	725	92,8
89	Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1925	Collins Denny	T. McM. Grant .	113,056	.....	719	104,5

Index

Officers of the Conference 2

Boards and Committees for Quadrennium 3

Chronological Roll 7

Preachers on Trial 11

Local Preachers Serving as Supplies 11

Roll of Lay Delegates 12

Conference Directory 13

Local Preachers 17

Journal of Proceedings 18

Condensed Minutes 48

Appointments 52

Appendix 58

Memoirs 96

In Memoriam 116

Statistical Tables 123

Sessions of the Conference 159